

F

FACILITIES

County service districts, see COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS

Energy, see ENERGY

Financing, see FACILITIES FINANCING, generally

Industrial, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

Parking, see PARKING

Pollution, see POLLUTION

Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Railroads, see RAILROADS

Sewers and sewage, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE, generally

Weather modification districts, see WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS

FACILITIES FINANCING

(Generally), 289.005 et seq.

Bonds

(Generally), 289.200 et seq.

Actions, bondholders, 289.230

Bond counsel, 289.200

Covenants regarding issuance, 289.220

Issuance, 289.200, 289.220

Loan of bond proceeds, 289.235

Refunding bonds, 289.210

Repayment, source restriction, 289.225

Report, bonding activities, 289.240

State Treasurer

Administrative expenses, 289.205

Approving issuance and collecting data, 289.200

Validity, 289.215

Definitions, 289.005

Educational facilities, municipalities, see Municipalities, educational facilities, this topic

Facilities Authority, Oregon

(Generally), 289.100 et seq.

Account, 289.130

Duties and powers, 289.110, 289.115

Fees, 289.125

Limitation, manner of operating project, 289.120

Members, 289.100

Official action, undertaking project, 289.105

Report, bonding activities, 289.240

Rules, 289.125

Legislative findings, 289.010

Municipalities, educational facilities

(Generally), 352.790 et seq.

Joint action, 352.815

Legislative authorization, 352.795

Powers of municipality, 352.800

Revenue bonds, 352.805, 352.810

Revenues investment, 352.820

Purpose, 289.010

FACSIMILES

Condominiums; notices, voting, etc., 100.423, 100.428

Elections, see ELECTIONS

Fax machines, see FAX MACHINES, generally

Forcible entry and detainer, summons, 105.135

FACSIMILES (Cont.)

Fuel tax refunds, claiming, invoice facsimile, 319.280

Planned communities; notices, voting, etc., 94.652, 94.661

Search warrants, 133.545

Signatures, see SIGNATURES

FACT ISSUES

See QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW, generally

FACTS

Evidence, see EVIDENCE, generally

FAILURE TO APPEAR

See APPEARANCES

FAIR DISMISSAL APPEALS BOARD

(Generally), 342.930

FAIR PLAN ASSOCIATION

See INSURANCE AND INSURERS

FAIRNESS

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS

See also OUTDOOR MASS GATHERINGS; THEATERS AND SHOWS

Admission

Agricultural and horticultural societies, 565.620, 565.630

County fairs, 565.620, 565.630, 565.990

Oregon State Fair, 565.080, 565.480, 565.565, 565.990

Agricultural extension work, 566.220

Alcoholic beverages, homemade, regulation exemption, 471.037

Boating events, authorization, 830.375

County fairs

(Generally), 565.210

Accounts and accounting

Bank accounts, 565.315

Checking accounts, 565.315

County Fair Account, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Disbursement of funds, 565.315

Fair not held, distribution of funds, 565.310

License fees, disposition, 565.230

Unused funds, 565.310

Use of funds, 565.315

Warrants, 565.315

Admission, 565.620, 565.630, 565.990

Agricultural, societies, 1913, as fair board, 565.260

Boards

(Generally), 565.210

Abolishment, procedure, 565.265

FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS (Cont.)

County fairs (Cont.)

Boards (Cont.)

- Agricultural societies, 1913, as fair board, 565.260
- Appointment, 565.210
- Bank accounts, 565.315
- Bond or letter of credit, members, 565.210, 565.220
- Checking accounts, 565.315
- Election of officers, 565.220
- Licensing businesses, 565.230, 565.630
- Limitation on number in county, 565.260
- Management authority, 565.230, 565.630
- Moneys, receipts and disbursements, 565.315
- Organization, 565.220
- Park facilities, providing, 565.230
- Peace officers, appointment, 565.240
- Pre-1913, boards, governing rules, 565.260
- Quorum, 565.220
- Removal of member from office, 565.210, 565.225
- Replacement, fair association or district, 565.265, 565.268, 565.271
- Rules and regulations, 565.240, 565.630
- Secretary, 565.220
- Term of office, members, 565.210
- Warrants, 565.315
- Concessions, licensing, 565.230, 565.610, 565.630, 565.990
- Contracts for services, 279B.020, 279B.235, 279C.520, 279C.540
- Definitions, 565.010
- Districts
 - Assessments, 565.275
 - Board members, election, 565.275
 - Formation, 565.271
 - Powers, 565.275
 - Replacing county fair board, 565.265, 565.271
- Events, regulation, generally, 565.630
- Extension work, agricultural, 566.220
- Failure to hold, distribution of funds, 565.310
- Fair associations
 - Agreements, county court, 565.268
 - Incorporation, 565.268
 - Replacing county fair boards, 565.265, 565.268
- Financial statement, filing, 565.315
- Fund, maintaining, 565.325
- Jurisdiction of justice courts, 565.650
- Liability, county, 565.230
- Licenses, businesses, 565.230, 565.630
- Liquor sales, 565.610
- Lottery funding, 565.446, 565.447
- Management
 - By board, 565.230, 565.630
 - By fair association, 565.268
 - By fair district, 565.275
- One fair per county limitation, 565.210
- Park facilities, 565.230
- Peace officers, 565.240, 565.640
- Penalties, 565.630, 565.990
- Prizes and premiums, payment, 565.315
- Property, donated, recording, 565.230
- Public contracts, services, 279B.020, 279B.235, 279C.520, 279C.540
- Racing, see **RACES AND RACING**
- Recommendations and suggestions, improvement and advancement, filing with financial statement, 565.315
- Rules and regulations, 565.240, 565.630
- Societies, agricultural, pre-1913, 565.260

FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses

- Admission violations
 - County fair or society, 565.620, 565.630, 565.990
 - Oregon State Fair, 565.565
- Animal fighting, involvement in, exhibition of fighting, 167.355
- Obscene performances, live shows, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
- Peace officers, 565.080, 565.240, 565.480, 565.640
- Penalties, 565.565, 565.630, 565.990
- Districts, county fairs, see County fairs, this topic**
- Fees**
 - County fairs, 565.230
 - Oregon State Fair, 565.120, 565.480
- Justice courts, jurisdiction, 565.650**
- Licenses and permits**
 - Concessions, 565.230, 565.515, 565.610, 565.630, 565.990
 - County fairs, businesses, 565.230, 565.630
 - Liquor sales, 565.515, 565.610
 - Oregon State Fair, 565.120, 565.515
- Metropolitan Service District, voter approval, facilities, 268.310**
- Municipal corporation property, use, 271.410**
- Outdoor mass gathering regulation, application, 433.735**
- Peace officers, 565.080, 565.240, 565.480, 565.640**
- Penalties, 565.565, 565.630, 565.990**
- Ports**
 - Authority, 777.240
 - Sports, convention, trade show facilities, construction, operation, 777.250
- Public assembly structures, design regulation, 455.640, 455.642, 455.645**
- Racing, see RACES AND RACING**
- Recreation, outdoor, policy, 390.010**
- Restaurants, temporary, see RESTAURANTS**
- Rodeos, see RODEOS, generally**
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 565.060
 - Oregon State Fair, 565.060, 565.080
- State Fair, Oregon**
 - (Generally), 565.021 et seq., 565.451 et seq.
 - Admission, 565.080, 565.480, 565.565, 565.990
 - Appraisals, 565.545
 - Armory on grounds, 565.580
 - Bonds, 565.095, 565.103, 565.495
 - Buildings and facilities, 565.090, 565.480, 565.495, 565.521, 565.545, 565.575
 - Concessions
 - Leasing, 565.080, 565.120
 - License requirement, 565.515, 565.990
 - Contracts and agreements, 565.080, 565.120, 565.470, 565.480, 565.495, 565.521, 565.580
 - County exhibits, county appropriations, 565.190
 - Definitions, 565.451
 - Duration, dates, 565.050, 565.521
 - Established, 565.040
 - Events, regulation, generally, 565.480
 - Extension work, agricultural, 566.220
 - Fees, 565.120, 565.480
 - Funds and finances
 - Admission charges, 565.080, 565.480
 - Liability limitation, 565.080
 - License fees, deposit, 565.120
 - Oregon State Fair Account, 565.107
 - State Fair Capital Project Fund, 565.103
 - State Fair Council, 565.451 et seq.
 - Future Farmers of America and 4-H Club facilities, 565.140
 - Gifts, grants, and donations, 565.109, 565.114, 565.116, 565.521, 565.575

FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS (Cont.)

State Fair, Oregon (Cont.)

- Homemaking exhibition facilities, 565.170
- Horse barns, 565.160
- Jurisdiction of justice courts, 565.650
- Licenses and permits, 565.120, 565.515
- Liquor sales, 565.515
- Location, Salem, 565.090, 565.575
- Name, official, 565.040
- Peace officers, 565.080, 565.480
- Penalties, 565.565, 565.990
- Premiums, liability, 565.080
- Property; operation, use, care, 565.050, 565.080, 565.480, 565.495, 565.521, 565.545, 565.575
- Purposes and objects, 565.050
- Restaurant licenses, 565.515
- Rules, 565.060, 565.080
- State Fair Account, Oregon, 565.107
- State Fair Advisory Committee, 565.021, 565.030
- State Fair Capital Project Fund, 565.103
- State Fair Council
 - (Generally), 565.456
 - Annual report, 565.555
 - Businesses, authorization, licensure, 565.515
 - Conduct of fair, generally, 565.480, 565.521
 - Contracts and agreements, 565.470, 565.480, 565.495, 565.521, 565.580
 - Director, 565.470, 565.480
 - Finances
 - (Generally), 565.539
 - Accounts, 565.539
 - Audits, 565.555
 - Budget, 565.555
 - Expenditure of appropriated moneys, 565.495
 - Fees, 565.480
 - Investments, 565.539
 - Profit or loss, reporting, effects, 565.545
 - Members and employees, 565.460, 565.470
 - Public corporation status, 565.456
 - Real property, 565.495, 565.521, 565.545, 565.575
- State Parks and Recreation Director, management, 565.080
- Trade show, convention, sports facilities, ports, construction, operation, 777.250**

FALCONRY

- Licenses, fees, 496.146

FALSE ADVERTISING

- See **ADVERTISING**

FALSE ALARMS

- Initiating, fires, emergencies, etc., 162.375, 166.023, 166.025**

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

- Damages, witnesses arrested, 44.090**
- Limitation on actions for, 12.110**
- Witnesses arrested, 44.090**

FALSE NAMES

- See **NAMES**

FALSE PERSONATION

- See **IMPERSONATION**, generally

FALSE REPORTS

- Banks and banking, 706.725**
- Bingo, lotto, and raffle licensees, 464.310, 464.470**
- Cigarette distributors, tax data, 323.480**
- Commodity transactions, 645.040**
- Conveying, harassment, 166.065**
- Cooperative corporations, 62.370**
- Credit unions, 723.816**
- Disorderly conduct, 166.023, 166.025**
- Initiating, fires, emergencies, etc., 162.375, 166.023, 166.025**
- Polygraph examiners, 703.210**

FALSE STATEMENTS

- See **FRAUD AND DECEIT**, generally

FALSE SWEARING

- See also **PERJURY (Generally)**, 162.075
- Alcoholic beverages, kegs, purchase, 471.478**
- Attorney disciplinary proceedings, witnesses, 9.532, 9.534**
- City incorporation petitions, signing violations, 221.106**
- Compelled testimony or evidence production, 136.619**
- Consideration, statement in conveyance, 93.990**
- Corroboration, falsity, 162.115**
- Death inquest, witness, testimony admissibility, 146.165**
- Defenses
 - (Generally), 162.095
 - Retraction, 162.105**
- Definitions, 162.055**
- Economic interest statements, public officials, 244.110**
- Estate tax reports, 118.990**
- Fire insurance policies, 742.208**
- Judges censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.450**
- Official proceeding, defined, 162.105**
- State lands obtained by, 273.365, 273.905**
- Trading statements, public officials, 244.110**
- Welfare applicants, statements, 411.660**

FALSIFICATION, UNSWORN

- See **UNSWORN FALSIFICATION**, generally

FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE

- Accusatory instruments, pleading domestic violence, 132.586**
- Address Confidentiality Program, see VICTIMS OF CRIME**
- Arrest
 - (Generally), 133.055
 - Restraining order violations, 133.381
 - Without warrant, 133.310**
- Batterers' intervention programs
 - Advisory committee, 180.700
 - Reports, to local supervisory authority, defendant assaults, threats, etc., 180.700
 - Review, local supervisory authorities, 180.710
 - Rules, Attorney General, 180.700
 - Standards, 180.700**
- Child welfare offices, victim services providers, 417.280**
- Compromise, exception, certain offenses, 135.703**
- Confidential information, public records, 192.502, 409.292**

FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE (Cont.)

- Contact with victim, released defendants, prohibitions**, 135.247, 135.250, 135.260
- Convictions, prior, effect**, 163.160, 163.187
- Counseling expenses, children witnessing, compensability, victims of crime**, 147.035
- Crisis lines**
 - Definitions, 409.290
 - Funding, grants, 409.292, 409.296, 409.300, 409.304
 - Services, generally, 409.298
- Custody, minor children**
 - Consideration, 107.137
 - Temporary, order, 107.718
- Definitions**, 107.705, 181.610, 409.290
- Diversion, servicemembers**, 135.898
- Domestic and sexual violence services program**
 - (Generally), 147.453
 - Administration, authority, Department of Justice, 147.468
 - Advisory council, 147.471
 - Allocation of funds, 147.456
 - Appropriations, 147.453
 - Definitions, 147.450
 - Domestic and Sexual Violence Services Fund, Oregon, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Grants, 147.465
 - Plan development and implementation, Department of Justice, 147.456, 147.459
 - Reports, 147.456
 - Rules, 147.465
- Domestic violence fatality review teams**
 - (Generally), 418.714
 - Domestic violence fatality, defined, 418.712
 - Local interdisciplinary teams, 418.714
 - Statewide interdisciplinary team, 418.718
- Domestic Violence Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Domestic violence, defined**, 135.230, 181.610, 411.117
- Employment law, victims**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Family Abuse Prevention Act**
 - See also **Prevention and treatment programs**, this topic
 - Animals, protection, 107.718
 - Appearance, electronic, 107.717
 - Attorney fees, 107.445, 107.730
 - Change of residence, petitioner for relief, 107.721
 - Citation of law, 107.700
 - Contempt hearings, 107.728
 - Custody and parenting time, modification, 107.716, 107.718, 107.722, 107.725, 107.730
 - Definitions, 107.705
 - Employment leave of absence, victims, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
 - Enforcement, 107.720, 107.728
 - Exceptional circumstances, temporary custody, hearing, 107.716, 107.718
 - Forms, 107.718
 - Hearings, 107.716, 107.717, 107.718
 - Minors, standing to file petition, 107.726
 - Personal effects, removal, party accompanied by peace officer, 107.719
 - Petition, relief, 107.710, 107.718
 - Preexisting orders or judgments, superseding, modification, 107.722
 - Recovering custody of child, order to assist, peace officers, 107.732
 - Renewal of orders, 107.725
 - Residence, change, petitioner for relief, 107.721
 - Restraining orders, 107.718, 107.720, 107.723, 107.725, 107.730

FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE (Cont.)

- Family Abuse Prevention Act (Cont.)**
 - State Court Administrator, temporary custody hearings, duties, 107.735
 - Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act, application, 107.707, 107.722
 - Where to file petition, 107.728
- Family court department, criminal proceedings involving domestic violence, assignment to**, 3.408
- Fatality review teams**, see **Domestic violence fatality review teams**, this topic
- Guilty plea, certain effects, informing defendant**, 135.385
- Hearsay exception, victim statements**, 40.460
- Insurance discrimination, victims**, 746.015
- Landlord and tenant law**, 90.445, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128
- Legal assistance, family law facilitation programs**, 3.428
- Military servicemembers, diversion**, 135.898
- Notice, rights, family or household member**, 133.055
- Peace officers**
 - Accompanying leaving party, move out orders, 107.719
 - Procedures, establishing, 107.720
 - Reports, abuse, domestic violence, etc., training, 181.642
 - Training implementation, report to Legislative Assembly, 181.712
- Prevention and treatment programs**
 - See also **Family Abuse Prevention Act**, this topic
 - Administrative expenses, limitation, 409.304
 - Alternative community resources, referring client, 409.298
 - Contracts, 409.292
 - Definitions, 409.290
 - Domestic Violence Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Grants, 409.292, 409.296, 409.304
 - Services, generally, 409.298
 - Standards, shelter homes and safe houses, 409.294
 - Teen dating violence, 147.453, 339.366, 409.292
- Public records disclosure exemptions**, 192.502, 409.292
- Release of defendants**
 - Contact with victim, prohibition, 135.247, 135.250, 135.260
 - Definitions, 135.230
 - Insuring against domestic violence while on release, condition, 135.245
- Reports**
 - Batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
 - Domestic disturbances, 181.550
 - Training, police officers, 181.642
- Restraining orders**
 - Dissolution, annulment or separation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION**
 - Injunctions, see **INJUNCTIONS**
- Rules**
 - Address Confidentiality Program, 192.826, 192.860
 - Batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
 - Domestic and sexual violence services program, 147.465
 - Shelter homes, location, confidentiality, 409.292
- Safe houses and shelter homes**
 - Definitions, 409.290
 - Funding, grants, 409.292, 409.296, 409.300, 409.304
 - Services, generally, 409.298
 - Standards, 409.294
- Senior citizens**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**

FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE (Cont.)

Sexually intimate relationship, application of laws, 107.705
Strangulation, see STRANGULATION, generally
Teen dating violence, 147.453, 339.366, 409.292
Temporary assistance to needy families, identifying victims, 411.117, 411.154
Tenant rights, victims, 90.449, 90.453, 90.456, 90.459, 105.128
Threats, family members, harassment, 166.065
Unemployment compensation, victims, 657.176
Victim services providers, child welfare offices, 417.280
Victim statements, hearsay exception, 40.460
Witnesses, spouse, privilege, 136.655

FAMILY COURT ADVOCATE PROGRAMS

(Generally), 3.430
Judicial education program, 3.432

FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENTS

See CIRCUIT COURTS

FAMILY COURT SERVICES

(Generally), 3.250, 3.280
Director, hiring, 3.438
State financial aid, 419A.046, 419A.048

FAMILY DECISION-MAKING MEETINGS

(Generally), 417.365 et seq.
Child placed in substitute care, use of meeting, 417.368
Definition, 417.365
Family plan, development, 417.375
Notification, family members, 417.371

FAMILY FAIRNESS ACT, OREGON

(Generally), 106.300 et seq.

FAMILY LAW ACCOUNT

(Generally), 3.440

FAMILY LAW ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Appointment, Chief Justice, 3.436

FAMILY LAW FACILITATION PROGRAMS

(Generally), 3.428

FAMILY LAW SYSTEM

Comprehensive system, principles, legislative declaration, 417.355

FAMILY LEAVE

See LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

FAMILY MATTERS

See CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES, generally; FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE, generally; PARENT AND CHILD, generally; SPOUSES, generally; SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS, generally

FAMILY MEMBERS

Relatives, see RELATIVES, generally

FAMILY MEMBERS (Cont.)

Spouses, see SPOUSES, generally

FAMILY OR CLIENT CENTERED SERVICE SYSTEM

Public assistance, 417.360, 417.362

FAMILY PLANNING

See PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH

FAMILY PURPOSE DOCTRINE

Boats, 830.330

FAMILY SERVICES REVIEW COMMISSION

Establishment and duties, 411.075
Temporary assistance for needy families, report, 412.009

FAMILY SUPPORT ADVISORY COUNCIL

Establishing, 417.346

FAMILY SUPPORT SERVICES

See CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES, generally; PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

FAMILY THERAPISTS

See COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING

FARM IMPLEMENT SUPPLIERS

See AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

FARM LABOR

Aliens, illegal employment, 658.440

Camps

See also **Housing**, this topic
(Generally), 658.705 et seq.
Actions and proceedings, 658.805, 658.820
Civil penalties, 654.086, 658.850
Definitions, 658.705
Farmers own operations, definitional exclusion, farm labor contractor, 658.405
Fees, 658.413, 658.810, 658.815
Health and safety
Inspections, investigations, 654.251
Place of employment, as, 654.005
Uninhabitable camp, vacating, 658.790
Indorsement to operate
(Generally), 658.730 et seq.
Bond, 658.735
Revocation, etc., 658.740
Informational notices, operator name, address, etc., posting, 658.717
Interagency coordination agreement, 658.830
Operation, requirements, 658.715
Operators, inspection, delivering notice, evaluation report or citation, 654.071
Penalties, civil, 654.086, 658.850
Registration
(Generally), 658.750
Actions in courts, fee to maintain, 658.805
Operator
Actions prohibited, 658.760
Duties, 658.755
Protest, 658.780
Revocation, etc., 658.785

FARM LABOR (Cont.)

Camps (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

Rules, 658.750

Rules

(Generally), 658.820

Registration, 658.750

Service of process, unregistered operators, 658.800

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Uninhabitable camp, vacating, 658.790

Violations

Determination, 658.825

Reports, 658.827

Worker rights modification, void, 658.720

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Compensation and salaries, see **Wages**, this topic

Contractors

Address changes, notice, 658.440

Administration, enforcement of law, 658.407

Agent, service of summons, appointment, 658.415

Agricultural associations

Agricultural association, defined, 658.405

Financial responsibility, 658.419

Liability, members, 658.467

License, when required, 658.410

Members, liability, 658.467

Aliens, illegal employment, 658.440

Bids, worker employment (farm labor contractor defined), 658.405

Civil penalty assessment and workers civil action right, 658.453

Claims, refusal to pay, 658.489

Compensation, terms, posting, 652.640

Contracts

Compliance, 658.440

Employing workers (farm labor contractor defined), 658.405

Crew leaders, defined, 658.405

Defined, 658.405

Discharge or discrimination, employee, 658.452, 658.991

Duties, 658.440

Employment agency license, exemption, 658.015

False representations, 658.415, 658.440

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Felony convictions, effect, 658.440

Financial responsibility, bond, etc., 658.407, 658.415, 658.418, 658.419

Foreign states, reciprocal enforcement of statutes, 658.480, 658.485

Forestation or reforestation of lands

(Generally), 658.417, 658.418

Injunctive relief, damages, 658.475

Injunctions, violations, 658.475

Insurance requirement, 658.415

Irrevocable letters of credit, 658.407, 658.415

Licenses

(Generally), 658.501

Altering, defacing, 658.991

Application for, 658.415, 658.440

Bond, 658.407, 658.416, 658.419

Bureau of Labor and Industries Account, fees, credit, 658.413, 658.455

Display, 658.437

Duplicate, 658.410

Examination, 658.412

Exhibiting, 658.440

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Financial responsibility, proof, 658.415

Forestation or reforestation of lands, 658.417

Form, 658.430

Indorsement, licensed by, 658.411

FARM LABOR (Cont.)

Contractors (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

Insurance, proof, 658.415

Investigations, 658.407, 658.420

Issuance, 658.420

Judgment, unsatisfied, 658.415

Penalties, 658.991

Persons qualified, 658.410

Protests, 658.420, 658.450

Providing copies, 658.437

Renewal, 658.445, 658.450

Required, 658.410, 658.991

Revocation, 658.445, 658.450

Suspension, 658.445, 658.450

Temporary permits, 658.415, 658.425

Unlicensed

Injunctions, violations, 658.475

Use of services, liability, 658.465

Workers' compensation, proof, 658.415

Moneys, handling, 658.440

Motor vehicles, liability insurance, 658.415

Nonprofit corporations

Financial responsibility, 658.419

Licenses, 658.410

Payroll records, certifying and submitting, 658.440

Penalties, 658.991

Producers, moneys owed to, 658.415

Rights of employees, agreements waving, void, 658.487

Rules

(Generally), 658.407

Bureau of Labor and Industries, 658.410, 658.430, 658.450

Examination, 658.412

Financial responsibility, evidence, 658.419, 658.425

License, 658.410

Work agreements, 658.440

Sanitation facilities (toilets, handwashing and drinking water), employers, providing, 654.174

Secretary of State, registration, 658.410

Service of process, 658.415, 658.503

Statements, wages, employment conditions, furnishing to workers, 652.630, 652.635, 652.640, 652.990, 658.440

Surety insurers, contractor valid license requirement, 658.465

Temporary permits, 658.415, 658.425

Tree planters, 658.405

Void agreements, employee rights waivers, 658.487

Wages, duties, see **Wages**, this topic

Work agreements, filing information, 658.440

Workers' compensation coverage, 658.415, 658.440

Workers gathering evergreen boughs, yew bark, bear grass, salal or ferns, application of laws, 658.405

Costs and disbursements, wage actions, 658.415

Crimes and offenses

See also **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Compensation notice, statements, 652.635, 652.640, 652.990

Contractors

Discrimination prohibition, 658.452

Licensing violations, 658.991

Discharge or discrimination, when prohibited, 658.452, 658.991

Discharge, employees, consultations concerning employee rights, 658.452

Exchange, labor or services, 658.405

Fees

Actions in courts, fee to maintain, 658.805

FARM LABOR (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

- Camps, registration and inspection, 658.413, 658.810, 658.815
- Contractors, licenses
 - Application, 658.415
 - Forestation activities, 658.417
 - Renewal, 658.413, 658.435
 - Temporary permits, 658.413, 658.425
- Disposition, 658.413, 658.455

Fines and penalties

- See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Civil penalties
 - Farm labor camps
 - (Generally), 658.850
 - Occupational safety or health violations, 654.086
 - Operators, 654.086
 - Farm labor contractors
 - (Generally), 658.453
 - Services used, liability for nonpayment of wages, 658.415

Hours

- Children, 653.315
- Processing hours, overtime, 653.261, 653.265

Housing

- See also **Camps**, this topic
- Accessory dwellings, essential workers, 215.278
- Agricultural land use policy, compliance, 215.277
- Agriculture Workforce Housing Facilitation Team, 456.585
- Availability, statewide concern, 197.307
- Building code, final authority, 455.380
- Civil penalties, technical assistance, use, 658.453
- Discrimination, employer controlled housing, see **DISCRIMINATION**
- Farmworker Housing Development Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Housing and Community Services Department, duties, 456.585
- Information, primary state agency, 456.585
- Legislative findings, 197.680
- Location, 197.685
- Needed housing, urban growth boundaries, 197.295 et seq.
- Policy, 197.677, 456.550
- Rural rehabilitation, see **RURAL REHABILITATION**, generally
- Siting standards, 197.685
- Tax credits, 315.163 et seq., 317.147
- Zoning requirements, 197.312

Inspections, employment safety, exemptions, 654.172

Investigative and enforcement authority, generally, 651.050, 651.060

Licenses, see **Contractors**, this topic

Migrants

- Contractors, see **Contractors**, this topic
- Education, migrant children, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Minors

- Bean and berry pickers, 653.345, 653.350, 653.355
- Hours, 653.315
- Power-driven machinery, operation, 653.360
- Wages, 653.020, 653.027

Notices

- Compensation, deductions, 652.630 et seq., 652.990
- Health, safety inspections, 654.067, 654.251
- Labor contractors, 652.635, 652.990
- Picketing, perishable crop harvesting, 662.820

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Picketing production sites

- Collective bargaining rights unimpaired, 662.810

FARM LABOR (Cont.)

Picketing production sites (Cont.)

- Definitions, 662.805
- Harvest, during, unlawful, exception, 662.815
- Injunctions, jurisdiction, 662.825
- Legislative intent, 662.810
- Notice of restrictions, bilingual, 662.820

Registration, see **Camps**, this topic

Rules

- Camps, see **Camps**, this topic
- Contractors, see **Contractors**, this topic

Safety inspections, employment, exemptions, 654.172

Salaries, see **Wages**, this topic

Seasonal employees, withholding, 316.162, 316.167

Service of process

- Contractors, 658.415, 658.503
- Unregistered camp operators, 658.800

Toilets, fine, employers failing to provide, 654.086

Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**

Wages

- Actions, costs and disbursements, 658.415
- Assignment, collection, 658.415
- Bonus
 - Notice, posting, 652.635, 652.990
 - Terms and conditions, statement, 658.440
- Children, 653.020, 653.027
- Deductions, itemized statement, 652.640, 652.990, 658.440
- Farm labor contractors
 - Notice, posting, 652.635, 652.990
 - Payment, security, 658.407, 658.415, 658.418, 658.419
 - Statement, itemized, 652.640, 652.990, 658.440
 - Liability, collection, 658.407, 658.415, 658.419, 658.467
 - Minimum, 653.020, 653.022, 653.025
 - Payment, seasonal farmworkers, 652.145
 - Rate, computation statement, 658.440
 - Seasonal employees, withholding, 316.162, 316.167
- Statement
 - Definitions, 652.630
 - Itemized, total payment, deductions, 652.640, 652.990, 658.440

Workers' compensation, contractors, 658.415, 658.440

FARMS AND FARMING

See **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**, generally

FARMWORKER HOUSING DEVELOPMENT ACCOUNT

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

FATHERS

See **PARENT AND CHILD**, generally

FAUCETS

Faucet aerators, installation, insurance, 693.025

FAULT

Culpable mental state, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

FAX MACHINES

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

FAX MACHINES (Cont.)

Evidence, reproductions, 40.550
Pleadings, civil proceedings, filing, rule,
Supreme Court, 1.006
Secretary of State, filing documents with, 56.016
Service
(Generally), ORCP 9
Parties, attorney telephonic facsimile commu-
nication device, ORCP 9F
Restraining orders, 107.723, 124.022, 419B.846
Summons, forcible entry and detainer, 105.135
Signatures, facsimile, see SIGNATURES
Transmissions, filing, fee, rule, 56.016
Unsolicited transmissions, 646A.360

FEAR

See also DURESS AND COERCION
Confessions, 136.425
Kidnapping, first degree, terrorizing victim,
163.235
Pointing firearm at another, 166.190

FEDERAL ADVANCE INTEREST REPAYMENT FUND

(Generally), 657.840

FEDERAL AID

Cemeteries, 97.987
Community colleges and districts, see COMMU-
NITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS
Counties, see COUNTIES
Criminal Injuries Compensation Account, credit,
147.245
Economic development, see ECONOMIC DEVEL-
OPMENT
Emergency services, see EMERGENCY MANAGE-
MENT AND SERVICES
Fish and fisheries, 506.405
Flood control moneys, 293.570
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Depart-
ment of, 516.090
Highways, 366.556
Laws, rules, applicability, 291.003
Legislative Assembly, review and approval,
291.375, 293.550
Mental health programs, 430.140, 430.160, 430.694
Mineral leasing moneys, 293.565
Nonprofit corporation housing, tax exemption,
307.242
Organized crime, investigation, 180.630
Parole functions, 144.060
Property taxes, moneys in lieu, 293.555
Reforestation provisions, Agricultural Act of
1956, 526.090
School finance, see SCHOOL FINANCE
Soil bank program, 526.090
State buildings
(Generally), 276.005, 276.122
Utilities for buildings, 276.226
Vocational, rehabilitation aid, 344.620

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

See BANKS AND BANKING

FEDERAL FUNDS ACCOUNT, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

(Generally), 184.354

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

See UNITED STATES, generally

FEDERAL LAND BANKS

Insurers, funds, investments in obligations,
733.590
Securities, regulation exemption, 59.025

FEDERAL MINERAL LEASES FUND

(Generally), 293.565

FEDERAL OFFICERS

Arrest, see ARRESTS

FEDERAL REGISTRY FUND

(Generally), 674.340

FEE ESTATE

See REAL PROPERTY

FEE SIMPLE

See REAL PROPERTY

FEEDS

Adulteration, prohibited, 633.045
Analysis of samples, 561.315, 633.065, 633.077
Animal feed manufacturing plants, regulation,
633.006, 633.029, 633.037, 633.067, 633.083
Brand registration, see Registration, this topic
Cooperation, governmental agencies, 633.083
Criminal sanction for violations, 633.992
Custom mixed feed, 633.006, 633.015, 633.028,
633.077
Definitions, 633.006, 633.067
Distribution without registration, license,
633.015, 633.029, 633.992
Enforcement of law, 633.067, 633.083
Fees, 633.015, 633.029, 633.067, 633.089
Labels, 633.015, 633.026, 633.028, 633.045, 633.055
Licensing, manufacturing plants, distributors,
registrants, 633.029, 633.037, 633.067
Livestock, feedlots, see LIVESTOCK
Manufacturing plants, regulation, licensing,
633.029, 633.037, 633.067
Method of analysis, 633.065
Misbranding, prohibited, 633.055
Misleading labels, 633.055
Noncomplying feeds, seizure, withdrawal from
distribution, 633.088
Penalties, 633.992
Records, requirement, inspection, 633.037
Registration
Application for, 633.015
Commercial feed ingredients, listing, 633.015
Enforcement, 633.067, 633.083
Exemptions, 633.015
Expiration, 633.015
Fees, 633.015, 633.089
License required, 633.029
Penalties, 633.992
Refusal or cancellation, 633.015
Required, 633.015, 633.992

FEEDS (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

Withdrawal from distribution, noncomplying feeds, 633.088

Rules

Adulteration, 633.045

Animal feed manufacturers and sellers, licensing, 633.029

Commercial feeds, licensing, registration, labeling, etc., 633.015, 633.067

Labeling requirements, 633.026, 633.028

Misbranding, 633.055

Wild bird feed, weed seed content, 633.045

Sampling, 633.065

Seizure, noncomplying feeds, 633.088

Standards, 633.065

Straw, commercial

Adulteration, 633.045

Definitional exclusion, 633.006

Testing, 561.315, 633.065, 633.077

Weights and measures, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, generally

Wild bird feed, weed seed content, rules, 633.045

Withdrawal from distribution, noncomplying feeds, 633.088

FEES

See also RATES AND CHARGES

Abandoned or unclaimed property, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Accord and satisfaction, 5.125, 205.320

Accountants and accounting, see ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

Actions and proceedings, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

Acupuncturists, registration and reexamination, 677.770

Administrative procedure, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Adoption of persons, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS

Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Air pollution, see POLLUTION

Aircraft and aviation, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION

Alcohol and drug abuse, treatment, 430.165, 430.359, 430.375, 430.475

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

All-terrain vehicles, see ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES

Ambulances, licensure, 682.047

Amusement rides and devices, permits, 460.330, 460.370

Animals, see ANIMALS

Appeal and review, see COURTS

Apprenticeships, certification, 660.205

Approval, state agency fees

(Generally), 291.055

Legislature, see Legislative approval, state agency fees, this topic

Arbitration, see ARBITRATION

Architects, registration, examination, etc., 671.050, 671.080, 671.085

Architectural paint stewardship organizations, 459A.852

Asbestos abatement, licensure and certification, 468A.750

Assignments, filing, 205.320, 205.323

Athletic trainers, 676.592, 688.720

Attorney fees, see ATTORNEY FEES, generally

FEES (Cont.)

Attorney General, see ATTORNEY GENERAL

Attorneys, bar membership, 9.191, 9.200, 9.210

Audits, local governments, see AUDITS AND

AUDITING

Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, 448.278, 448.279

Bakeries, licensure, 625.055, 625.180, 625.190

Ballast water, ships, 783.636, 783.637, 783.638

Banks and banking, see BANKS AND BANKING

Bar membership, attorneys, 9.191, 9.200, 9.210

Barbers, hair designers, etc., 676.592, 690.046

Bees, see BEES

Behavior Analysis Regulatory Board, 676.800

Birth control services, 435.205

Birth records, see VITAL STATISTICS

Boats and boating, see BOATS AND BOATING

Body art practitioners, see BODY ART PRACTITIONERS

Boilers and pressure vessels, see BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS

Bonds, see BONDS

Bottlers, soft drink, licensure, 635.030

Boundary changes, petitions or resolutions, filing, 199.457

Boxing, ticket sales, 463.500

Brands and marks, livestock, see LIVESTOCK

Breeder awards, assessment, horsemen's associations, 462.065

Building Code, State, see BUILDING CODE, STATE

Business development projects, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

Business names, assumed, 648.017, 648.115

Campgrounds, membership, registration, 94.971, 94.980

Carcasses, see CARCASSES

Career schools, see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION

Cemeteries, 97.810, 692.160, 692.275

Certified shorthand reporters, certification, 8.445, 8.450

Charitable and benevolent organizations, see CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS

Check-cashing businesses, see CHECK-CASHING BUSINESSES

Checks, dishonored or stop-pay without good cause, 30.701

Child care facilities, see CHILD CARE FACILITIES

Child-caring agencies, licensure and inspection, 418.240, 418.327

Chiropractors and chiropractic, see CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC

Christmas tree growers, licensure, acreage assessment, 571.530, 571.535, 571.545, 571.565, 571.580

Circuit courts, see COURTS

Cities, see CITIES

Claims against state, state officers representing claimants, CONST. XV §7

Cloud seeding, 558.040

Collection agencies, see COLLECTION AGENCIES

Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Commercial fishing, see COMMERCIAL FISHING

Commissaries, licensure, 624.430, 624.510

Commodity commissions, 576.320

Community colleges and districts, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS

FEES (Cont.)

Compensation of victims, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
Conciliation Service, State, 662.425, 662.445
Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 561.255
Constables, see **CONSTABLES**
Construction and construction contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Consumer finance, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**
Consumer reporting agencies, identity theft protection, 646A.608, 646A.610
Continuing care retirement communities, see **CONTINUING CARE RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES**
Contraceptives, sale, licensure, 435.050
Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
Cooperative corporations
Filing, service, copying, and certification, 62.030
Recording contracts, 62.360
Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**
Correctional facilities, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
Counselors, marriage, see **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING**
Counties, see **COUNTIES**
County clerks, collection and disposition of certain fees, 205.320 et seq.
County courts and commissioners, see **COUNTY COURTS AND COMMISSIONERS**
County officers and employees, record of receipts, 210.230
County surveyors, see **COUNTY SURVEYORS**
County treasurers, see **COUNTY TREASURERS**
Courts, see **COURTS**
Credit life, health insurance, service fee not interest, 743.379
Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**
Crematories, 692.160, 692.275
Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
Custody of children, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**
Dam operators, 536.050
Death, reports of, 413.825, 432.435
Debt management service providers, see **DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICE PROVIDERS**
Degrees, academic, authorization, 348.603, 348.606, 348.607, 348.609
Dental hygienists
Examinations, 680.050, 680.070, 680.110
Licenses, 676.410, 680.075, 680.110
Dentists, licensure, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**
Denturists, licensure, 676.592, 680.515, 680.527
Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**
Deschutes River passes, 390.848
Diabetes self-management program, patient served or referred, referring physician fee, 677.490
Dietitians, licensure, 676.410, 676.592, 691.435, 691.445, 691.465
Discrimination enforcement, cease and desist orders, 659A.850
Disposal sites, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
Disposition, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**, generally; **STATE FINANCE**, generally
Dissolution, annulment or separation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION**
District attorneys, 8.720, 381.227

FEES (Cont.)

Diversion programs, see **DIVERSION**
Dogs, see **DOGS**
Domestic partnerships, registration, 106.330, 107.615, 205.320
Drainage districts, assessment reports, exceptions, 547.235, 547.255
Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
Driver training, commercial schools and instructors, certification, 822.515, 822.530, 822.700
Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
Drones, registration, 837.360
Drug abuse, treatment, 430.165, 430.359, 430.375, 430.475
Drug court programs, 3.450
Drug manufacturing site cleanup, licensing, 453.894
Drug outlets, nonprescription licensure, 689.135
Dry cleaning and dry cleaners, contamination cleanup, see **DRY CLEANING AND DRY CLEANERS**
Economic development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**
Education, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
Eggs, licenses and permits, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Electricians, licensure, 446.210, 479.840, 479.845, 479.870, 479.910
Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**
Electronic device recycling program, 459A.315, 459A.325, 459A.330, 459A.340, 459A.350
Electronic government portal, 182.132
Elevators, see **ELEVATORS**
Emergency medical services providers, licensure, 682.212, 682.216
Energy, see **ENERGY**
Engineers, see **ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**
Enterprise zones, tax exemption claims, 285C.220
Environmental health specialists, 676.592, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050
Escrow agents, licensing, 696.530
Euthanasia technicians, certification, 686.510
Execution, see **EXECUTION**
Exotic animal permits, 609.351
Explosives, certificate of possession, 480.230, 480.460
Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.125
Facsimile transmissions, filing with Secretary of State, 56.016
Fairs and exhibitions, see **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**
Falconry licenses, 496.146
Family planning services, 435.205
Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**
Farmland, unzoned, special assessment, requalification application, 308A.089
Feeds, animal, manufacture, distribution, etc., registration and licensure, 633.015, 633.029, 633.067, 633.089
Fertilizers and soil enhancers, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**
Field burning, 468A.610, 468A.615
Filbert inspection, 632.600
Fill or removal, 196.815, 196.818, 196.850
Film and video, development, production, etc., service fees, 284.355
Financial institutions, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
Finders fees, historic artifacts previously owned by state, 358.650

FEES (Cont.)

Firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Fireworks permits, 480.127, 480.130
Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
Fishing, commercial, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
Food and food establishments, see **FOOD**
Forcible entry or detainer, 105.130, 105.158
Foreclosure advertisement and sale, trustees, 86.809
Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Frozen desserts, licenses to freeze, make and sell, 621.015, 621.335
Funerals and funeral businesses, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**
Garnishment, see **GARNISHMENT**
General Educational Development (GED) certificates, 351.768
Geographic data of commercial value, local governments, 190.050
Geologists and specialists, roster, making available, cost payment, 672.635
Geologists, certification and licensure, 672.585, 672.705
Geothermal wells, permits, see **GEO THERMAL WELLS**
Gift cards, prohibitions, 646A.276
Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.360
Grain, see **GRAIN**
Habeas corpus, see **HABEAS CORPUS**
Hair design, barbering, and cosmetology schools; inspection, licensure, 345.450
Hair designers, regulation, 676.592, 690.046
Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Health boards, local, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
Health care facilities, licenses, 441.020
Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
Health Licensing Office, 676.586, 676.592, 676.625
Health-related licensing boards, register, 413.430
Hearing aid specialists, licensing, 676.592, 694.055, 694.085
Heating oil tanks, 466.868, 466.872
Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Historic artifacts previously owned by state, finders fee, 358.650
Historic property, see **HISTORIC PROPERTY**
Historic sites and properties, recreational use, 358.685
Home Care Commission, 410.625
Home health care providers, licensure, 443.035
Home inspectors, certification, 701.350
Horsemen associations, assessment, breeder or stallion awards, 462.065
Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS**
Housing
 Intellectual property, 456.128, 456.562
 Loans, 456.574, 456.625, 456.675, 456.690, 456.720
Hunting and fishing, licenses and permits, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**
Immunization registry and tracking system, 433.100
Impaired health professional program, 676.190
In-home care agencies, 443.315
Income tax, (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Increases, generally
 Approval, 291.055
 Proposed, Governor to list, 291.216
Inmates, correctional facilities, actions against public bodies, 30.643, 30.645, 30.646

FEES (Cont.)

Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.711, 284.742
Insignia and names, organizations, filing and certification, 649.090
Installment contracts, retail, payment extension or deferral, 83.630
Insurance and insurers, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Insurance producers and adjusters, licenses and permits, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**
Investigators, licensure, 703.425, 703.430, 703.445, 703.480
Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**
Judicial Information Network, 1.002
Juries and jurors, see **JURIES AND JURORS**
Justice courts, see **JUSTICE COURTS**
Juvenile courts, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**
Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
Landscape architects, examination and registration, 671.325, 671.365, 671.376
Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**
Lead poisoning and hazard reduction, 431.920, 701.515
Legal expense organizations, certificate of registration, 750.545, 750.565
Legislative approval, state agency fees
 (Generally), 291.055
 Definitions, 291.050
 Report to Legislative Assembly, 291.060
 Requirement, exceptions, 291.055
Legislative publications, 173.770
Liens upon chattels, notice, filing, 87.246
Life settlement contracts
 Finder's fees, prohibitions, 744.382
 Licensure, 744.326
Limited liability companies, filing, service and copying, 63.007
Limited liability partnerships, 67.014, 67.603
Limited partnerships, filings, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**
Liquefied petroleum gas, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**
Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
Loan companies, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**
Local governments
 Audits, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**
 Public comment, new fee or increase, opportunity, 294.160
Local health boards, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
Locksmiths, 701.485
Lottery prize assignment, petition, processing, 461.253
Lottery retailers, temporary letter of authority, 461.335
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.650
Low income persons, see **LOW INCOME PERSONS**
Marijuana, medical use, registration, 475.304, 475.314
Maritime pilots, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
Marriage, see **MARRIAGE**
Mass gatherings, outdoor, permits, 433.750

FEES (Cont.)

Mass transit districts, authority, 267.205, 267.300, 267.320, 267.360
Massage therapists, 687.059, 687.061, 687.071
Material witnesses, holding in detention, 136.614
Meat sellers, see MEAT SELLERS
Mediation, see MEDIATION
Medical assistance, services, 414.065
Medical imaging, licenses and permits, 688.445, 688.455, 688.485, 688.515, 688.520, 688.560
Membership campgrounds, 94.971, 94.980
Mental disease or defect, certification of psychiatrists and psychologists, 161.392
Microwave oven repair facilities, registration, 453.757
Midwives and midwifery, 676.592, 687.420
Military servicepersons, licensure or privilege fees during duty, 408.450
Milk producers, see MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
Mines and minerals, see MINES AND MINERALS
Minority, women, and emerging small businesses, 200.055
Mitigation bank credits, 196.610
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
Mobile units dispensing food, licensure, 624.430, 624.510
Money transmission businesses, see MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES
Mortgage credit certificates, 456.625
Mortgage lending, see MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS, AND LOAN ORIGINATORS
Motor carriers, see MOTOR CARRIERS
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Municipal courts, recording, 221.351
Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon, 287A.634
Naturopaths, licensure, 685.070, 685.085, 685.100, 685.104, 685.201
Nonprofit corporations, document filing etc., 65.007
Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, licensing, 438.710
Notaries public, see NOTARIES PUBLIC
Nurseries, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE
Nurses and nursing, see NURSES AND NURSING
Nursing home administrators, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
Nursing homes and care facilities, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
Oil and gas, see OIL AND GAS
Onions, grading and inspecting, 632.211
Optometrists, licensure, 683.060, 683.070, 683.120, 683.210, 683.290
Organizations, insignia and names, filing and certification, 649.090
Organized labor, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
Outdoor club license, 498.418, 498.458
Outdoor mass gatherings, permits, 433.750
Outfitters and guides, registration, 704.020
Parking, see PARKING
Parole and probation, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION
Partitions, subdivisions, see SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS
Partnerships
Filing documents, generally, 67.014
Limited partnerships, filings, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
Registration, limited liability partnerships, 67.603

FEES (Cont.)

Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.850, 442.851
Pawnbrokers, see PAWNBROKERS
Payday loans, see PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS
Pesticide applicators, see PESTS AND PESTICIDES
Pharmacists, licensure, see PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES
Pharmacy benefit managers, registration, 735.532
Physical therapists, see PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
Physicians and surgeons, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Pilots, maritime, see SHIPS AND SHIPPING
Plumbers and plumbing, see PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING
Podiatrists, licensing, 677.825, 677.840
Pollution control facilities, precertification, 468.167
Polygraph examiners, licensing, 703.070, 703.110, 703.240
Polysomnographic technologists, 676.592
Portable electronics insurance, limited license, 646A.577
Ports, see PORTS
Post-conviction proceedings, filing, 138.560, 138.590
Prescription Drug Program, Oregon, 414.314
Prescription monitoring program, 431.972
Private security service providers, 181.878
Probate, see PROBATE
Process, service, see PROCESS
Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
Project Independence, Oregon, services, 410.470
Protective proceedings, see PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS
Psychologists, licensure, 675.110, 675.115, 675.140
Public guardians and conservators, prohibition, 125.730
Public meetings, transcripts, 192.650
Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Questions of law, certification, 28.220
Rabies control, see ANIMALS
Races and racing, see RACES AND RACING
Radioactive waste transportation permits, 469.605
Rail fixed guideway systems, safety program, 824.045
Railroads, see RAILROADS
Real estate appraisers and appraisal, 674.250, 674.310, 674.330
Real estate licensees, see REAL ESTATE LICENSEES
Reclamation
Carey Act, 555.050, 555.130
Tumalo Project, 555.360, 555.380
Recreational use, historic sites and properties, 358.685
Recycling electronic devices, 459A.315, 459A.325, 459A.330, 459A.340, 459A.350
Referees, courts, 21.400, ORCP 65A
Refrigerated locker plants, licensure, 628.240
Refund anticipation loans, disclosures, 673.712
Removal or fill, 196.815, 196.818, 196.850
Reservoir, water right permit, 536.050, 537.409
Residential facilities, licensure, 443.415, 443.425, 443.430
Respiratory therapists, 676.592
Restaurants, see RESTAURANTS
Roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Rock festivals, permits, 433.750

FEES (Cont.)

Rule authorization

Abandoned or unclaimed property, finder's reports, 98.050

Air pollution
Federal operating permit program, 468A.315
Indoor air pollution programs, 433.526, 468A.780
Permits, generally, 468.065

Alcohol server education instructors and providers, 471.542

All-terrain vehicles, operator permits, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577, 390.580, 390.590

Amusement rides and devices, application, 460.330

Artifacts, historic, state, 358.650

Asbestos abatement project, schedule, 468A.750

Assumed business names, registration, 648.115

Authorized accountants, biennial fee, 297.720

Bakeries, licensure, 625.180

Bicycle safety program, 802.325

Blackberry regulatory program, 646.737

Boats, title certificates, penalty fees, 830.810

Business registry functions, Secretary of State, 56.140

Career schools, 345.080

Child care facilities, 329A.275

Chiropractors, 684.040 et seq.

Commercial fishing, catch fees, collection, 508.530

Construction contractors, 701.056, 701.133, 701.238

Controlled substances, manufacturer, delivery and dispensing, 475.095

Counselors and therapists, professional, licensing, 675.785

Court of Appeals, settlement program, 2.560

Credit unions
(Generally), 723.114
Articles and bylaws, 723.012, 723.022
Places of business, application, 723.032

Degrees, academic, authorization, 348.603, 348.606, 348.609

Egg handler's license, 632.720

Electrical contractor license, energy contractors, etc., 479.840

Electrical permits, statewide uniform method of calculating, 479.870

Electrical safety permits, 479.870

Energy conservation projects, schedule, 469B.294

Estray animals, fencing, 607.300

Facilities Authority, Oregon, 289.125

Farm labor camps and contractors, licenses, 658.413

Farm products, central filing system, 80.106, 80.115, 80.118, 80.121, 80.130

Fertilizers, regulation, 633.318, 633.362, 633.461

Filing fees, Secretary of State, 58.410

Fill or removal permits, 196.815

Fires and fire protection, industrial plants, premises inspection, 479.630

Fireworks permits, 480.127, 480.130

Fishing, gillnet fishery, vessel permit, 508.790

Food establishments, licensure, 616.706

Forests
Burning, registration, 477.562
Reforestation tax credit, 315.106

General Educational Development (GED) certificates, 351.768

Geologists, licensure, certification, etc., 672.585, 672.705

Geothermal resources, unitization agreement, 522.535

Hazardous substance possession, exemption, 453.408

FEES (Cont.)

Rule authorization (Cont.)

Hazardous substance surveys, returning, schedule, 453.402

Health care interpreters, certification, 413.558

Health Licensing Office, 676.625

Historic property, preservation, loans, 358.676

Home inspectors, certification, 701.350

Illegal drug manufacturing site cleanup contractors, 453.894

Income tax (state), certificate of outstanding warrant, 305.184

Incorporation, filing, 65.007

Inpatient hospital services, reimbursement, fee schedule, 656.248

Insurance producers, adjusters, consultants and administrators, 744.037, 744.058, 744.072

Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.605

Laboratory examinations, state, 431.310

Landscape architects, 671.365

Lien or certificate or notice affecting lien, filing and indexing, 87.821

Limited partnership filing, 70.065

Livestock brands, activation and renewal, 604.027

Loan associations, licensing, 725.185

Maritime pilots, licensing, 776.355

Meat sellers and slaughterers, licensing, 603.025, 619.031

Mediation services, foreclosure, agricultural property, 36.252

Medical imaging practitioners, 688.560

Medical marijuana registration, 475.304, 475.314

Mental disease or defect, certification of psychiatrists and psychologists, 161.392

Milk and dairy products licenses, 621.072, 621.166

Minority, women, and emerging small businesses, 200.055

Mortgage lending records, copies, 86A.148

Motor carriers
Household goods, intrastate transportation, 825.247
International fuel tax agreements, benefits, receiving, 825.555

Motor vehicles
Bus safety lights, permit issuance, 818.260

Registration
Adjustment or proration, 803.410
Counties and districts imposing, 803.445
Plates, 803.570
Proportionally registered vehicle, identification device, 803.577
Titles, 803.012
Traffic offenses, reciprocal agreements, 802.530
Transactions, surcharge, 802.112

Motorcycle safety program, 802.320

Nonprofit corporations, 649.090

Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, licensing, 438.710

Nursery stock, temporary sales license, 571.063

Occupational Therapy Licensing Board, 675.320

Ocean pink shrimp fishery, permit, 508.901

Ocean troll salmon fishery, vessel permit, 508.801

Oil and gas wells, 520.017

Oyster, clam, and mussel cultivation, 622.290

Pawnbrokers, license fee schedule, 726.125

Payday and title loans, 725A.028, 725A.090

Pharmacists, licenses, 689.275

Physical therapists, 688.040, 688.160

Physicians and surgeons, registration, 677.228

Plumbers and plumbing, 447.095, 693.111, 693.135

Polygraph examiners, licenses, 703.110

FEES (Cont.)

Rule authorization (Cont.)

Portable electronics insurance, limited license, 646A.577
Real estate appraisers and appraisal, 674.250, 674.330
Recreational parks, organizational camps and picnic parks, 455.170
Refrigerated locker plants, licensure, 628.240
Renewable energy production systems, 469B.259
Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.555
Renewable energy resources, schedule, 469B.164
Securities, commodities and franchises (Generally), 705.350
Document copies, 705.310
Securities, registration, notice filings, 59.049, 59.065
Semi-independent state agencies, 182.466
Shellfish sanitation certificates, 622.080
Sign language interpretation services, 185.230
Signs, highways and roads, 366.930, 366.931, 366.934, 377.725, 377.729, 377.730, 377.753
Soft drink bottlers, licensure, 635.030
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, licensure, 681.340
Subsurface sewage disposal
Permits, services and licenses, 454.745
Variance, 454.662
Surface water use, limited license, 536.050
Tanning devices, registration, 453.729
Tax consultants and preparers, licensure, 673.685
Tax liens, certification, 87.816
Teaching license, 342.127
Tests, 633.520
Tourist facility licensing, 446.321
Trademarks and service marks, filing, 647.009
Transportation project tax credits, schedule, 469B.335
Underground injection control program, 468B.195
Union labels, filing, registration, 661.245
Vehicle protection product warrantors, registration, 646A.436
Victims of crime, medical fee schedule, 147.035
Voters pamphlets, counties, 251.325
Water and water rights (Generally), 536.050
Limited license, request for use, 537.144
Watershed development project, 541.710
Water improvement district filing fee, 554.016
Water quality permits, 468.065
Water Resources Commission powers, emergency shortage, 536.750
X-ray registration, 453.757
Rural fire protection districts, 478.410
Sanitary surveys, water supply systems, 448.150
School boards, see **SCHOOL BOARDS**
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
Schoolteachers, licensure, 342.127, 342.430
Screening fees, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
Secretary of State, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**
Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
Securities, see **SECURITIES**
Seeds, 576.738, 633.600, 633.620, 633.680, 633.700, 633.720
Seizure and sale, real property, notice, 21.300
Self-service storage facilities, late rent, 87.694
Senior citizens, see **SENIOR CITIZENS**
Service
Process, see **PROCESS**
Summons, see **SUMMONS**

FEES (Cont.)

Service contracts, obligors, assessment fee, 646A.168
Setting, authorization by rule, see **Rule authorization**, this topic
Sewers and sewage, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Shellfish dealers, sanitation certificates, 622.050, 622.080, 622.090
Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**
Ships and shipping, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
Shorthand reporters, certification, 8.445, 8.450
Small businesses, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**
Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**
Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
Snowmaking, licensure, 558.040
Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
Social workers, regulated, 675.560, 675.571, 675.595
Soft drink bottlers, licensure, 635.030
South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, 273.554
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, licensure, see **SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**
Stallion awards, assessment, horsemens associations, 462.065
Stamps, fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
State Archivist, see **STATE ARCHIVIST**
State buildings, energy consumption analysis, review, 276.915
State Court Administrator, 8.130
State lands
Drilling leases, investigations, 273.551
Mineral and geothermal rights, application for release and transfer, 273.787
Records, 273.091
State Treasurer, see **STATE TREASURER**
State Treasury, payment into, fees of Governor, Secretary of State, State Treasurer or Attorney General, 292.316, 292.990
Storage of chattel, 87.176
Stud fees, artificial insemination, liens, 87.226, 87.930
Student athlete agents, 702.023
Subdivisions and partitions, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**
Submerged lands, tidal, publication costs, 274.765
Substance abuse on-site screening, 438.435
Summons, service, see **SUMMONS**
Superintendent of Public Instruction, see **SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**
Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Surveys and surveyors, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
Swimming pools and facilities, see **SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES**
System development charges, employer reimbursement, 223.301
Tanning facilities
Disposition of receipts, 453.732
Registration of devices, 453.729
Tax consultants and preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Telephone solicitations
Participation in "do not call" program, 646.574
Solicitors, registration, 646.553

FEES (Cont.)

Television, cable, delinquent accounts, 646.608, 646A.800

Therapists
Occupational, licensure, 675.270, 675.280, 675.290, 675.320, 676.410
Physical, see **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**

Third party administrators, contingent fee agreements, 744.732

Timber and lumber, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**

Timeshare estates, filing, 94.831

Title loans, see **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS**

Tollways, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Tourist facilities, licensure and inspection, 446.321, 446.425

Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**

Trade regulations, proceedings for violation, 646.632, 646.638

Trademarks, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**

Transit districts, authority, 267.205, 267.300, 267.320, 267.360

Trials, see **COURTS**

Trust deeds, see **TRUST DEEDS**

Trusts and trustees, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

Tuition savings accounts, Oregon 529 College Savings Network, 348.857

Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**

Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**

Union labels, registration, copying and certifying, 661.245

Universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

Used oil processors, annual fee, 466.168

Vacation of land, 271.230, 368.341

Vending machines, licensure, 624.430, 624.510

Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

Victims' compensation, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**

Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

Vocational schools, see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**

Voters' pamphlets, see **ELECTIONS**

Walnut inspection, 632.600

Waste disposal, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Waste water specialists, 700.030, 700.053, 700.059, 700.062

Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Water pollution, see **POLLUTION**

Water supply systems, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**

Weather modification, licensure, 558.040

Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

Wells, see **WELLS**

Wills, destruction of, 112.820

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

X-ray machines, registration, 453.757

FELLOW SERVANTS

(Generally), 654.330
Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Workers' compensation, nondefense, 656.020

FELONIES

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; FINES AND PENALTIES; SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

FEMALE GENITAL MUTILATION

Criminal offense, 163.207
Health risks, outreach programs, 431.827

FEMALES

See **WOMEN**, generally

FENCES

Alcoholic beverages, licensed premises, 471.159

Attorney fees
Partition actions, 96.010
Repair and rebuilding, 96.030

Dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, 822.135

Floods, washing away, recovery, 99.010

Forest product ways, appropriated land, 376.530

Gates, see **GATES**, generally

Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Hazards, 167.810

Hogs, against, not required, 608.510

Hunting, enclosed land, 498.120

Injury or destruction
Mistakenly build on another's land, 96.060
Trespassing animals, civil liability, 608.015

Junkyards along highways, screening, 377.620

Land of another, removal, penalty, 96.060

Liens, construction, improvements, 87.005

Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**

Mistakes, build on another's land, 96.060

Overpasses, freeways, construction, 366.462

Partition
(Generally), 96.010 et seq.
Action for expense, 96.010, 96.030
Expense, sharing, 96.010
Gates, 96.050
Justice of peace, view, order to repair, 96.020
Land of another, 96.060
Penalties, 96.060
Removal
(Generally), 96.040
Crop destruction, 96.040
Land of another, 96.060
Notices, 96.040
Purchases, 96.040
Time, 96.060
Repairing and rebuilding
(Generally), 96.020
Action for expense, 96.030
Complainant, recovery of expense, 96.030
Justice of peace, view, order to repair, 96.020

Purchase of share, partition, 96.040

Railroads, see **RAILROADS**

Removal, see **Partition**, this topic

Resorts, compatibility, adjacent land use, 197.460

Signs, etc., prohibitions, 368.942, 368.955

Snow fences, Department of Transportation, 366.310, 366.340

Taylor Grazing Act, funds, use, 294.070

Tires, waste storage sites, permit application, 459.730

Trespassing animals, civil liability, 608.015

Way of necessity, 376.180

Wrecking businesses, 822.135

FENDERS

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

FENESTRATION PRODUCTS

Testing requirements, 455.525

FERAL SWINE

See FISH AND WILDLIFE

FERRIES

Approaches and facilities, constructing, 384.110

Bonds, licensees, 384.140

Columbia River, see Interstate, this topic

Cooperation with counties, 384.110, 384.115, 384.120, 384.125

Counties

Contract operation, 384.305, 384.365

County court defined, 384.005

Federal law, compliance, 384.105

Funeral processions, free passage, 811.812

Highway system, ferry part of, 384.150

Interstate

Acquisition and operation by bridge authority, 381.300

Condemnation, 384.305, 384.340

County contributions, 384.365

Financing

Counties, 381.227

Federal moneys and gifts, 384.335

Funds available, 384.320

Loans, security, 384.325

Public bodies, 381.302

Revenue certificates, issue, 384.330

Location, 384.355

Operation by public bodies

(Generally), 381.302, 384.305

Cooperative agreements, 384.315

Free or toll, option, 384.345

Independent or joint action, 384.310

Oregon-Washington

Acquisition and operation, 384.415, 384.440

Cooperative agreements, 384.405

Free operation, 384.440

Insurance, 384.435

Location, 384.410

Part of highway system, 384.425

Paying Oregon share, 384.420

Rules and regulations, 384.430

Umatilla-Plymouth, 384.445

Part of highway system, 384.355

Supplementary powers, 384.360

Use by federal government, 384.350

Irrevocable letters of credit, licensees, 384.140

Licenses, licensees, 384.105, 384.130, 384.135, 384.140, 384.145

Militia, free, 399.145

Operation, contract, license, 384.105

Ports, see Interstate, this topic

Rates, fixing, 384.130, 384.135

Rule, 384.430

Skyline or cable bridge, construction, 376.620

Tributyltin compounds, see PESTS AND PESTICIDES

Water transit vessels, tax credit, 315.517

FERTILIZER RESEARCH COMMITTEE

(Generally), 633.479

FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS

Adulteration, described, 633.366

Agricultural amendments

Defined, 633.311

Labels, 633.321, 633.336

FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS

(Cont.)

Agricultural amendments (Cont.)

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

Agricultural minerals

Defined, 633.311

Labels, 633.321, 633.341

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

Analysis

(Generally), 561.315

Authority, 633.385

Reports, 633.388

Rules, 633.441

Anhydrous ammonia, dyes and additives, methamphetamine enforcement, 561.750, 561.755, 561.760

Animal by-products, distribution for agronomic purposes, 633.351

Application of laws, consistency with pesticide control, 633.315

Certificate of registration, 633.362

Confidential information, 633.364

Crimes and offenses, 633.366

Custom mix

Defined, 633.311

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

Records, 633.476

Registration, exemption, conditions, 633.362

Definitions, 633.311

Distribution or sale

Animal by-products, 633.351

Crimes and offenses, 633.366

Custom mixes, 633.476

Stop orders, 633.445

Tonnage reports, 633.461, 633.471

False or misleading representations, 633.366

Fees

Inspection fees, 633.461

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

Product evaluation, 633.362

Registration, 633.362

Revenues, disposition, 633.371

Tonnage reports, 633.461, 633.471

Fertilizer Research Committee, 633.479

Grade, defined, 633.311

Inspections, 633.385, 633.461

Labels

(Generally), 633.321

Agricultural amendments, 633.321, 633.336

Agricultural minerals, 633.321, 633.341

Evaluation, 633.362

Lime products, 633.321, 633.331

Mislabeled, described, 633.366

Plant nutrients, label guarantees, 633.321, 633.344

Rules, 633.441

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

Lime products

Labels, 633.321, 633.331

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

Lime, lime score, defined, 633.311

Tonnage reports, 633.471

Metals or other substances, permissible levels, 633.362

Mislabeled, described, 633.366

Orders preventing sale or disposition, 633.445

Penalties

Civil penalties, 633.994

Criminal penalties, 633.992

Revenues, disposition, 633.371

Pesticides, use regulated, 634.042, 634.306

Plant nutrients, label guarantees, 633.321, 633.344

FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS

(Cont.)

Product information, public access, rules, 633.441

Prohibitions, 633.366

Records and recording

Custom mixes, 633.476

Inspection, 633.385

Tonnage reports, 633.461, 633.471

Registration

(Generally), 633.362

Confidential information, 633.364

Prohibitions, 633.366

Reports

Manufacturer-bulk distributors, location, 633.318

Official samples, analysis, 633.388

Statistical compilation, publication, 633.364

Tonnage reports, 633.461, 633.471

Rules

(Generally), 633.441

Anhydrous ammonia, dyes and additives, 561.755

Civil penalties, 633.994

Inspection fees, 633.461

Licenses, manufacturer-bulk distributors, 633.318

Metals or other substances, permissible levels,
633.362

Registration, fees, 633.362

Sales, see Distribution or sale, this topic

Samples

Analysis, reports, 633.388

Authority to take, 633.385

Searches and seizures, 633.385, 633.445

Solid waste control, exemption, 459.005

Tonnage reports, 633.461, 633.471

**Water pollution, ground water management, see
POLLUTION**

FICTITIOUS NAMES

See NAMES

FIDUCIARIES

See also CONSERVATORSHIPS; GUARDIAN
AND WARD; PLEDGES; PROBATE; RECEIVER-
SHIPS; TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

Accounting

Final, tax payment prerequisite, 311.415, 316.387

Securities deposit with clearing corporations,
128.100

Surety discharge, 33.510, 33.520

**Banks, trust business, see BANKS AND BANKING
Bonds**

Cancellation, discharge of sureties, 33.510, 33.520

Deposits, assets, 742.356

Estate tax, deferred payments, 116.083, 116.113,
118.250, 118.300

Reimbursement, 33.510, 742.352

Trust companies, 113.105, 709.130, 709.240

**Clearing corporations, deposit of securities,
128.100**

Defined, crimes and offenses, 165.075

Depositing assets as security, 742.356

**Disclaimer of property interests, see DIS-
CLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**

Entrusted property, misapplication, 165.095

F.H.A. insured property, loans, 86.610

Gifts to minors, see GIFTS AND DONATIONS
**Guardian and ward, see GUARDIAN AND WARD,
generally**

Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Investments

Electric power joint operating agency bonds,
262.085

FIDUCIARIES (Cont.)

Investments (Cont.)

F.H.A. mortgages, bonds, 86.620

Hospital financing authority bonds, 441.555

**Limitation of actions, breach of obligation,
131.125**

**Low income persons, individual development
account program, see LOW INCOME PERSONS**

Misapplication of entrusted property, 165.095

Powers of appointment, 93.220

Principal and income, see PRINCIPAL AND

INCOME ACT, UNIFORM, generally

**Protective proceedings, see PROTECTIVE PRO-
CEEDINGS**

Real estate licensee exemptions, 696.030

Removal, 33.510, 125.225

Securities

Deposits, transfers, clearing corporations, 128.100

Sale, registration, exemption, 59.035

**Tax consultant/preparer licensing, exemption,
673.610**

Trustees, see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES, generally

**Vulnerable persons, financial abuse, 124.100,
124.110**

FIELD BURNING

See also OPEN BURNING

Acreage limitations, 468A.610

Alternative methods

Benefits, 468.150

Research and development, 468A.585, 468A.590

Application of air quality laws, 468A.020, 468A.560

Civil penalties, violations, 468A.580, 468A.992

Critical nonburn areas, 468A.612

Definitions, 468A.550, 476.010, 478.001

Emergency burning, grounds, 468A.610

Enforcement, 468A.605

**Entry, premises, ascertaining compliance,
468A.585**

Experimental field sanitation, 468A.620

Federal Clean Air Act, State Implementation

Plan, amendments pursuant, 468A.595

Fees, 468A.610, 468A.615

Fire chief permission, 478.960

**Forest fire protection, see FORESTS AND FOR-
ESTRY**

Inspections, ascertaining compliance, 468A.585

Licenses, see Permits, this topic

**Memorandum of understanding, State Depart-
ment of Agriculture and Environmental Qual-
ity Commission, 468A.585, 468A.590**

**Mint stubble, 468.140, 468A.020, 468A.550, 476.380,
478.960**

Mobile field incinerators, tax exemption, 307.390

Penalties, 468.140, 468A.580, 468A.990, 468A.992

Permits

(Generally), 468A.580

Forest areas, 477.515, 477.520, 526.360

Open burning, propane flaming or stack or pile
burning, 468A.575, 468A.610

Outside fire districts, 476.380, 476.990

Regional authorities, regulation limited, 468A.135,
468A.595, 477.532

Rules, Environmental Quality Commission,

468A.595, 468A.990, 476.380, 478.960

Rural fire protection districts, 478.960, 478.990

Smoke management, 477.515

Reduction

Alternative thermal field sanitizer, certified, use,
468A.565

Atmospheric conditions, marginal day, classifica-
tion, 468A.570

FIELD BURNING (Cont.)

Reduction (Cont.)

- Enforcement, 468A.605
- Experimental field sanitation, 468A.620
- Policy, 468A.555
- Propane flaming and stack or pile burning statutes, applicability, 468A.560

Registration, acreage to be burned, 468A.610, 468A.615

Rules

- (Generally), 468A.595, 476.380, 478.960
- Air pollution, 468A.595, 468A.610, 476.380, 478.960
- Critical nonburn areas, 468A.612
- Experimental field sanitation, 468A.620
- Fees, acreage burned, 468A.610, 468A.615
- Priority of permits, 468A.610

Rural fire protection districts, permits, 478.960, 478.990

Smoke management equipment, tax exemption, 307.391

Smoke management plan, 477.013

Standards, practice and performance, 468A.600

State Implementation Plan, amendments pursuant to Federal Clean Air Act, 468A.595

Straw removed from fields, duty to dispose of, 468A.597

FIGHTING

Animals, see ANIMALS

Combat by agreement, physical force, use, 161.215

FILBERTS

See WALNUTS AND FILBERTS, generally

FILIATION PROCEEDINGS

See MINORS

FILL AND REMOVAL

See SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS

FILLING STATIONS

See GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS, generally

FILM AND VIDEO BOARD

(Generally), 284.315 et seq.

FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON

(Generally), 284.300 et seq.

Application of laws, 284.375

Budget, 284.365

Contracts, 284.335

Definitions, 284.300

Director, 284.325, 284.335

Duties, 284.345

Moneys, receipts and uses, 284.365, 284.367, 315.514, 315.516

Obligation to support, state, 284.305

Oregon Production Investment Fund, 284.367, 284.368, 315.514, 315.516

Powers, 284.355

Production expenses

Greenlight Oregon Labor Rebate Fund, see note following, 284.375

Marketing of tax credits, 284.369

Reimbursement, Oregon Production Investment Fund, 284.367, 284.368

FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON

(Cont.)

Production expenses (Cont.)

Rules, 284.368, 315.514, 316.220

Taxation

Credit, 315.514, 315.516

Subtraction, labor rebates, 316.698, 317.394

Withholdings, 316.220, 316.221

Rulemaking authority, generally, 284.335

Semi-independent state agency, 284.305

FILMS

See MOTION PICTURES, generally

FINANCE LEASES

See LEASES

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

See also BANKS AND BANKING

Abandoned property, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Abuse, financial, vulnerable persons, 124.115

Accounting

(Generally), 708A.555

Capital strengthening corporations, aggregate amount of stock in, 708A.580

Charging off bad debts, 708A.600

Charging off personal property assets, 708A.595

Charging off real estate assets, 708A.590

Claims against states, assets, 708A.585

Community development corporations, investments in, 708A.570

Judgments as assets, 708A.585

Market making corporations, investments in, 708A.575

Real and personal property used in business, 708A.560

Real estate assets, 708A.590

Separate accounts, foreign branches, 708A.605

Stock, companies in holding company activities, investments in, 708A.565

Actions in corporate name, powers, 708A.005

Affidavit of interest in seized property, criminal forfeiture, 131.579

Assets of institution, granting security interests, 708A.535

Attorney trust account overdraft notification program, charge, costs incurred, 192.605

Bonds, issuance, powers, 708A.005

Borrowing money, powers, 708A.005

Bylaws, 708A.005

Campaign finance, account, political committee or petition committee, 260.054

Challenge to validity of institution action, 708A.210

Civil penalties, institution, certain actions, 708A.990

Claims against states, assets, 708A.585

Community development corporations, authority to invest or organize, 708A.150

Conducting business, powers, 708A.005

Contracts

(Generally), 708A.005

Choice of law, 15.305

Corporate seal, 708A.005

Credit cards and debit cards, see CREDIT CARDS AND DEBIT CARDS, generally

Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS, generally

Defenses in corporate name, powers, 708A.005

Defined, 165.075

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (Cont.)

- Donations**, 708A.005
- Duration and succession**, 708A.005
- Entrusted property, misapplication**, 165.095
- Examiners, appointment**, 705.610
- Exchange facilitators, deposits**, 673.810, 673.815
- Execution, exempt funds in accounts**, 18.348, 18.784
- Fees**
 - See also **BANKS AND BANKING**
 - Garnishment, 18.790, 18.838
 - Loan production office, establishing, 708A.275
- Forfeiture, interest in seized property**, 131.579, 131A.075, 131A.240 et seq., CONST. XV §10
- Gambling, Internet, financial transactions**, 167.109, 167.112
- Garnishment**, see **GARNISHMENT**
- Guarantee or endorsement, illegal, officers and employees, making or delivering**, 708A.645
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Insurance**
 - (Generally), 708A.005
 - Customer information obtained from another insurance producer, use, 708A.005, 708A.120
 - Employees, licensing exemption, 744.056
 - Licensing, insurance producer to transact, classes of insurance, 708A.005
 - Trade practices and offenses
 - (Generally), 746.215
 - Definitions, 746.213
 - Disclosures to customers, 746.217
 - Investigations, examination of records, 746.219
 - Property securing loan or credit, insuring, 746.195, 746.201
 - Sales or solicitations, 746.215
- Investments**
 - (Generally), 708A.010, 708A.115
 - Capital strengthening corporations, 708A.580
 - Community development corporations, 708A.150, 708A.570
 - Foreign banks, 708A.155
 - Market making corporations, 708A.575
 - Stock
 - Companies engaging in holding activities, 708A.565
 - Other entities, generally, 708A.120
- Irrevocable letters of credit**
 - Officers, 707.700
 - Winding up, 711.585
- Legal expense trust fund accounts, public officials**, 244.215
- Liabilities, incurring, powers**, 708A.005
- Loan production offices, notice of establishment, closure**, 708A.275
- Location, offices**
 - Loan production office, 708A.275
 - Powers, 708A.005
- Low income persons, individual development account program**, 458.670 et seq.
- Misapplication of entrusted property**, 165.095
- Money laundering**, 164.170, 164.172, 164.174
- Money transmission businesses**, see **MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES**, generally
- Notes, issuance, powers**, 708A.005
- Notices, loan production offices, establishment, closures**, 708A.275
- Office location**
 - Loan production office, 708A.275
 - Powers, 708A.005
- Pensions and pension plans, paying and establishing**, 708A.005

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (Cont.)

- Personal property**
 - Disposition, 708A.195
 - Purchasing, holding and disposing of, 708A.175
- Policies, written, board of directors**, 708A.560
- Powers**, 708A.005
- Public contracts, hours of labor, overtime, exemption**, 279B.020
- Real and personal property, purchasing, holding and disposing of**, 708A.175
- Real property, disposition**, 708A.195
- Records**
 - Disclosures, costs
 - (Generally), 192.800 et seq.
 - Application of law, 192.810
 - Definitions, 192.800
 - Reimbursement, 192.805
 - Evidence, grand juries, 132.320
 - Loan production offices, closure, disposition of records, 708A.275
 - Private financial records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
 - Support of dependents, customer information, disclosure, 25.640, 25.643, 25.646
- Rules**
 - See also **BANKS AND BANKING**
 - Drafts and bills of exchange, acceptance, 708A.190
 - Investments, stock of other entities, 708A.120
 - Loan guarantees, application procedure, 285B.206
 - Reports, insurance activities, 708A.005
 - Stock, paid up, real property and improvements, exchange, 707.050
- Seal**, 708A.005
- Securities**
 - Issuance, notes, bonds and other obligations, 708A.005
 - Powers, purchasing, selling, issuing, underwriting and dealing in, 708A.170
- Security interests in institution assets, granting**, 708A.535
- Stock**
 - Corporations acquired to strengthen capital or eliminate assets, 708A.125
 - Investments, companies, holding company activities, 708A.565
 - Other entities, investment in stock of, generally, 708A.120
- Suits and defenses in corporate name, powers**, 708A.005
- Support of dependents, customer information, disclosure**, 25.640, 25.643, 25.646
- Transacting business, powers**, 708A.005
- Validity, institution action, challenge**, 708A.210

FINANCIAL RECORDS

- Private financial records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

- See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

FINANCING AGENCY

- Sales, see **SALES**

FINANCING AGREEMENTS

- Certificates of participation, see **CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION**

FINANCING AUTHORITIES

Hospitals, see HOSPITALS

FINANCING STATEMENT

Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS

(Generally), ORCP 62

Effect, ORCP 62F

Entry of judgment, ORCP 62C

Extending or lessening time for, ORCP 62D

Judgment, entry of, ORCP 62C

Justice courts, necessity, 52.580

Necessity

(Generally), ORCP 62A

Appeal purposes, ORCP 62E

Objections and proposed findings, ORCP 62B

Proposed findings and objections, ORCP 62B

Time, extending or lessening, ORCP 62D

FINE FESCUE COMMISSION, OREGON

Commodity commission laws, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES

Established, 576.062

FINES AND PENALTIES

See also SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

(Generally), 137.010

Abuse of memorial to the dead, 166.076

Academic degrees, misrepresentation, 348.609

Accountants, 673.400, 673.990

Actions to collect

Assessment certificates, property tax, refusal, 308.325

Collusive judgment, effect of, 30.440

Government units, authority, 30.310, 30.315

Parties who may bring, 30.410

Penalty recovery limited, 30.430

State, 305.830

Address Confidentiality Program, violations,

192.828, 192.865

Adoption of persons, advertising child offered or wanted, 109.990

Adult foster homes, see FOSTER HOMES

Aggravated murder, 161.625

Agriculture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Aircraft and aviation, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION

Alcoholic beverages and liquors, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

All-terrain vehicles, see ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES

Alternative energy device dealers, certificate revocation, civil penalty, 469B.991

Amount

Corporations, 161.655

Excessive, CONST. I §16

Felonies, 137.286, 161.625

Financial resources of defendant, consideration, 137.286, 161.645

Misdemeanors, 137.286, 161.635

Violations, see VIOLATIONS

Animals, see ANIMALS

Appeals

Justice courts, 157.020

Stay pending appeal, 138.125

Architects, 671.220, 671.990

Assumed business names, 648.990, 648.992

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Athletic trainers, 676.992, 688.997

Attorney compensation and expenses, ability to pay, consideration, 135.055

Automatic dialing and announcing devices, violations, 646A.376

Bakeries and bakery products, 625.990, 625.995

Banks and banking, see BANKS AND BANKING

Barbers and hair designers, etc., 676.992, 690.992

Base fine amounts, see VIOLATIONS

Beef Council, Oregon, assessment violations, 577.990

Beverage container redemption, 459.992, 459A.717

Bicycles, see BICYCLES, generally

Bingo regulation, 464.995

Boats and boating, see BOATS AND BOATING

Body art practitioners, see BODY ART PRACTITIONERS

Boiler and pressure vessel violations, 480.670

Boxing violations, 463.995

Business trusts, signing false document, 128.993

Buying or selling person under 18, 163.537

Cemeteries, 97.990, 97.992, 97.994

Charge card solicitations, 646.990, 646A.230

Charitable organizations, 128.620, 128.670

Cheating, gambling, 167.167

Check-cashing businesses, 697.555

Checks, bad, prior conviction, enhanced, 165.065

Child abuse records and reports, violations,

419B.010, 419B.016, 419B.035

Child care facilities, 329A.255, 329A.257, 329A.990, 329A.992

Child-caring agencies, see CHILD-CARING AGENCIES

Children, see Minors, this topic

Christmas tree growers, licensing, 571.995, 571.997

Cigarettes, see CIGARETTE TAX; TOBACCO AND SMOKING

City officers, compensation, basing on revenues, 221.145

City ordinance violations, disposition, 221.315

Civil penalties

Abuse of residents, care facilities, 441.995, 443.455, 443.775

Abuse reports, retaliation for, 430.755

Accountants, 673.400

Address Confidentiality Program, violations, 192.828

Adult foster homes, see FOSTER HOMES

Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Airports, municipality authority, 836.210

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Alternative energy device contractors, 469B.991

Animals, see ANIMALS

Antitrust violations, unlawful trade practices, injunctions and civil penalty actions, 646.760, 646.815

Applied behavior analysis, 676.992

Architects, licensing violations, 671.220

Architectural paint stewardship program, 459.995

Art or craft materials containing toxic materials, distribution regulations, 453.275

Assumed business names, 648.990

Automatic dialing and announcing devices, violations, 646A.376

Bakeries and bakery products, 625.995

Ballast water, violations, 468.140, 783.640, 783.992

Banks and banking, see BANKS AND BANKING

Barbers and hair designers, 676.992

Batteries, 459.995

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Civil penalties (Cont.)

Beverage container redemption, 459A.717
Body piercing technicians, violations, 676.992
Boiler and pressure vessel violations, 480.670
Boxing and mixed martial arts events, 463.185, 463.340
Branch bank, operating without approval, 714.995
Building code enforcement, 455.156, 455.157, 455.895
Campaign contributions and expenditures, 260.232, 260.234
Cancer registry system, reporting failures, 432.900
Certificates of need, hospitals, 442.342
Charitable Trust and Corporation Act, violations, 128.670, 128.899
Check-cashing businesses, 697.555
Child care facilities, 329A.255, 329A.257, 329A.992
Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**
Chiropractors, discipline, 684.100
Cigarette reduced ignition propensity violations, 476.765, 476.995
Collection agency businesses, 697.095
Commodities contracts orders, 645.215, 645.950
Condominium violations, 100.900
Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.220, 468B.230
Construction contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Consumer loans, 725.910
Contraceptives, emergency, violations, 435.256
Controlled substances
 Cleanup, 453.888, 453.903
 Drug paraphernalia, sale, 475.565
Cooperative corporations, false reports, 62.370
Coordinated care organizations, medical assistance, 414.651
Corporation taxes, noncompliance, housing rehabilitation loan credits, 317.991
Counselors and therapists, professional, 675.745, 675.825
Credit cards, see **CREDIT CARDS AND DEBIT CARDS**
Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**
Debt management service providers, 697.832
Defined, 183.745
Dentists, 679.140
Denturists, 676.992
Dietitians, 676.992
Discrimination, unlawful practices, 659A.855, 659A.885
Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, 822.100, 822.137, 822.992
Dogs harming livestock, 609.162, 609.163, 609.166, 609.167
Drones, 837.360, 837.998
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Electrical Safety Law violations, 479.995
Electrologists and tattoo artists, 676.992
Electronic device disposal violations, 459.995
Emergency medical services providers, 682.224, 682.991
Employment agencies, violations, 658.115
Employment violations, 653.256
Energy regulation, 469.085, 469.992, 469B.991
Energy resources, executive order, 176.990
Engineers, 672.325
Environmental hazards, 468.996
Environmental health specialists, 676.992
Escrow violations, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**
Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Civil penalties (Cont.)

Feral swine, sale of hunts for, 498.180
Fertilizers, sales and distribution violations, 633.994
Field burning violations, 468A.580, 468A.992
Fill or removal, 196.890, 196.895, 196.900
Financial institutions, institution violations, certain, 708A.990
Fire protection, 479.990
Firewood, disease and pest control, 570.998
Fireworks law violations, 480.165
Food, see **FOOD**
Forest practices, final order compliance, sanction, 527.680
Forestry violations, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Franchise law violations, 650.095, 650.100
Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, 97.931, 97.948, 692.180, 692.265
Gasoline dispensing, card activated, nonretail facilities, violations, 480.385
Gasoline regulations, 757.991
Generic drug regulations, violations, 689.854
Geologists, certain violations, 672.690
Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.365
Government ethics, 244.260, 244.282, 244.350, 244.360, 244.370, 244.390
Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Health care facilities, see **HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
Hearing aid specialists, 676.992
Hemodialysis technicians, 688.660
Home health care providers, 443.045
Hospice programs, violations, 443.869
Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS**
Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon Consumer, 646A.624
Imposing, procedures, 183.745
In-home care agencies, 443.325
Industrial hemp, 571.315
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Investigators, licensed, 703.995
Investment Council, Oregon, conflicts of interest, 293.708
Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Landscape architects, 671.995
Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, 671.610, 671.613, 671.997
Lead-based paint activities, 431.994, 701.995
Life settlement contracts, 744.992
Littering
 In or near waters, 164.775
 Ordinance enforcement, cities and counties, 459.108
Lobbyist violations, 171.778, 171.992
Low income housing loans, 456.582
Mail agents, violations, 646A.348
Manufactured dwellings
 Installers, 446.416
 Standards, 446.271
Massage therapists, 687.061, 687.081, 687.250, 687.895
Meat, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.915
Mercury, novelty items containing, sale, 459.995, 646A.080
Metropolitan service districts, ordinance violations, 268.360

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Civil penalties (Cont.)

Milk regulation violations, 621.995
Mining violations, 517.992
Minority, women, and emerging small businesses; fraudulent certification, 200.065
Minors, unlawful employment, 653.370
Mobile homes installers, 455.895
Mortgage lending, 86A.130, 86A.224, 86A.992
Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
Motor vehicle dealers, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Naturopathic medicine, 685.990
Naturopaths, 685.110
Noise control, 468.140
Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, 438.994
Notaries public, 194.980
Novelty lighters, sale or distribution, 476.841, 476.856
Nuclear and thermal energy, facilities, etc., 469.992
Nurses, 678.117
Nursing assistants, failure to train, 678.440
Nursing home administrators, 676.992
Occupational therapists, 675.336
Offensive substances, placing in waters, highways or other property, 164.785, 468.140
Oil and gas tax, failure to pay, 324.410
Oil discharges in water, 468.140, 468B.450
Open field burning
 Planting restrictions, 468A.580
 Violations, 468A.992
Optometrists, 683.140, 683.155, 683.290
Organ procurement organizations and banks, 441.082
Outfitters and guides, 704.900
Pacific Ocean Resources Compact, 196.180
Pawnbrokers, 726.910
Payday and title loans, 725A.990
Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**
Pharmacists, 689.445, 689.832, 689.854
Physical therapists, 688.140
Physicians and surgeons, 677.205
Pilots, maritime, 776.880
Pipelines, state regulation violations, 469.992
Plastic containers, recycling, violations, 459.995
Plumbers and plumbing, 447.992, 455.895, 693.992, 693.994
Pollution, see **POLLUTION**
Portable electronics insurance, 646A.592
Portland charter violations, 3.136
Prescription drugs, generic drugs, dispensing, 689.515
Prescription monitoring program, 431.992
Prevailing wage rate violations, 279C.865
Private security service providers, regulation violations, 181.991
Procedures for imposing, 183.745
Psychologists, 675.070, 675.110
Public contracts, 279A.990, 279C.590, 279C.865
Public health violations, 431.262, 433.443
Public meetings, violations, 192.685
Public safety agencies, violating certification requirements, 181.679
Quarantine, agricultural, violations, 561.995, 570.995
Racing
 Licensing violations, 462.090
 Limitation on penalty, 462.405
 Unclaimed winnings, failure to pay, 462.073
Racketeering, 166.725
Railroads, 824.990
Real estate appraisers and appraisal, 674.215, 674.850, 674.995

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Civil penalties (Cont.)

Real estate licensees, 696.445, 696.990, 696.995
Referrals, health practitioners, violations, 441.991
Refrigerated locker plants, 628.995
Refunds, liquor licensing suspension, unsustained, 471.326
Residential homes and care facilities, 443.455, 443.485
Respiratory therapists, 676.992
Restaurants, 616.580, 624.992
Retail installment contracts, 83.190
Risk assessment group, 735.345
Securities law violations, 59.295, 59.995
Seeds, violations, 633.996
Sentence, court authority, 137.010
Sex offender therapists, 676.992
Shellfish sanitation violations, 622.996
Ships and shipping, 468.140, 776.880, 783.640, 783.992
Slaughterers, 603.995
Smoking violations, 433.855, 441.815
Snowmobiles, see **SNOWMOBILES**
Social workers, regulated, 675.540, 675.595, 675.992, 675.994
Soft drink bottlers, 635.995
Solid waste control, 459.995
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, 681.350, 681.490
State agencies, hearing period, rule, 183.745
State lands, 273.992, 273.994
State seal, improper use, 186.025
Student athlete agents, 702.994
Subdivision violations, 92.490
Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
Tanning facilities, violations, 453.731
Tax consultants and preparers, 673.730, 673.735
Tax returns, failure to file, 305.992
Timber export violations, 526.992
Timeshare estate violations, 94.925
Tobacco products, sale and distribution, 431.845, 431.850
Tourist facilities, see **TOURIST FACILITIES**
Toxic household products, aversive agents, violations, 431.915
Trash, deposit within 100 yards of waters or in waters, 164.775
Trust companies, 709.980
Underground storage tanks, violations, 466.994
Unemployment compensation, contributions, delinquent, 657.515
Unfair labor practice complaints, public employees, award, 243.676
Unlawful trade practices
 Antitrust violations, injunctions and civil penalty actions, 646.760, 646.815
 Violating injunction, 646.642
Utility excavation notification, violations, 757.993
Vaccines, shortages, prioritization guidelines, non-compliance, 433.040
Variance permits, conditions violated, 818.200
Veterinarians, 686.150, 686.990
Vital record or report, violations, 432.994
Vocational schools, 345.992, 345.995, 345.997
Wage violations, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
Waste water specialists, 676.992
Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
Water supply systems, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**
Weed control, 569.995

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Civil penalties (Cont.)**
 - Weights and measures, violations, 618.995
 - Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.255, 578.260
 - Wildlife laws, violations, 496.146
 - Women, Infants and Children Program, rule violations, 413.500
 - Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Collection agencies**, 697.095, 697.990
- College assignments, etc., sale**, 165.114
- Collusive judgment, effect**, 30.440
- Commercial fishing**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Commodities contracts**, see **COMMODITIES CONTRACTS**
- Communications, interception**, 165.540, 165.543
- Compensation and salaries**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Compensation of victims**, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**, generally
- Compensatory fines**, see **Criminal monetary obligations (generally)**, this topic
- Condominiums**, 100.900, 100.990
- Construction contractors**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Construction liens, notices, failure to provide**, 87.025, 87.027, 87.057, 87.093
- Consumer loans, prohibited acts**, 725.910
- Consumer reporting agencies, reporting defaults**, 161.685
- Contraceptives**, 435.256, 435.990
- Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Cooperatives, false documents or reports**, 62.370, 62.992
- Coordinated care organizations, medical assistance**, 414.651
- Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**
- Counterfeiting, trademarks**, 647.140, 647.145, 647.150
- Credit cards**, see **CREDIT CARDS AND DEBIT CARDS**
- Credit unions**, see **CREDIT UNIONS**
- Cribs, unsafe, commercial transactions**, 646A.508
- Criminal monetary obligations (generally)**
 - Collection, 137.118
 - Compensatory fines
 - (Generally), 137.101
 - Level I obligation, 137.149, 137.151
 - Public employee retirement benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447
 - Costs, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**
 - Criminal Fine Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Disposition
 - (Generally), 137.017, 153.633 et seq.
 - Distribution to state by local courts, generally, 153.633
 - Mass transit district ordinance violations, 153.655
 - Traffic offenses
 - Circuit courts, 153.640
 - Justice courts, 153.645
 - Municipal courts, 153.650
 - Transfers of amounts payable, 153.675
 - Felonies, see **Felonies (generally)**, this topic
 - Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**
 - Minimum fines
 - Felonies and misdemeanors, 137.286
 - Violations, 153.021
 - Misdemeanors, see **Misdemeanors (generally)**, this topic

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Criminal monetary obligations (generally) (Cont.)**
 - Payment
 - (Generally), 137.143 et seq.
 - Appeals, stay pending, 138.125
 - Definitions, 137.145
 - Earnings, county jail inmates, 137.520
 - Enforcement of judgment, 137.450
 - Nonpayment, effect, 161.685
 - Priorities for application of payments
 - Circuit courts
 - (Generally), 137.146
 - Level I obligations, 137.149
 - Level II obligations, 137.153
 - Level III obligations, 137.155
 - Level IV obligations, 137.157
 - Level V obligations, 137.159
 - Local courts
 - (Generally), 137.147
 - Level I obligations, 137.151
 - Level II obligations, 137.154
 - Level III obligations, 137.156
 - Level IV obligations, 137.158
 - Probation condition, 137.540
 - Public employee retirement benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447
 - Satisfaction, 137.452
 - Single obligation, all convicted person's monetary obligations as, 137.143
 - Time and method of payment, generally, 161.675
 - Restitution, see **RESTITUTION**, generally
 - Violations, see **VIOLATIONS**
 - Death penalty**, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**
 - Debt management service providers, violations**, 697.832, 697.990
 - Declarations for mental health treatment**, 127.995
 - Decoys, wildlife, attempts to take**, 496.996
 - Degrees, authorization, violations**, 348.992
 - Denturists**, 676.992, 680.990
 - Depositions, unauthorized recording or reporting**, 45.900
 - Dietitians**, 676.990, 676.992
 - Disposition of criminal obligations**, see **Criminal monetary obligations (generally)**, this topic
 - Diversion**, see **DIVERSION**, generally
 - Dogs**, see **DOGS**
 - Double defendant gain**, 161.625
 - Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
 - Drones**, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**
 - Drug paraphernalia, civil penalties**, 475.565
 - Drugs**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
 - Dry cleaners**, 465.900, 465.992
 - Early disposition programs**, see **EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS**, generally
 - Eavesdropping, electronic, etc.**, 165.540
 - Educational assignment, sale**, 165.114
 - Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**
 - Electrical Safety Law violations**, 479.995
 - Electronic funds transfers, state agencies**, 293.525
 - Elevators, smoking, failure to post sign**, 479.015
 - Emergency management and services violations**, 401.990
 - Emergency medical services providers**, 677.990, 682.224, 682.991
 - Employment**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
 - Employment agencies**, 658.115, 658.991
 - Energy**, see **ENERGY**
 - Engineers**, 672.045, 672.325
 - Enhanced**
 - Assault, 163.160

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Enhanced (Cont.)**
 - Attorney, appointment, 135.050
 - Bad checks, previous conviction, 165.065
 - Firearm use during felony commission, 161.610
 - Identity theft, 165.803
 - Metal property transaction records, violations, 165.117
- Environmental health specialists, 676.992, 700.995**
- Equity conveyances, foreclosures, violations, 646A.765**
- Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX**
- Excessive, CONST. I §16**
- Execution writ, bad faith challenge, 18.899**
- Exotic animals, permits, 609.992**
- Eye banks, 441.082**
- Fairs and exhibitions, 565.565, 565.630, 565.990**
- Farm labor, see FARM LABOR**
- Felonies (generally)**
 - Classification of felonies, 161.525, 161.585
 - Corporations, 161.655
 - Gaining money or property (Generally), 161.625
 - Corporations, 161.655
 - Maximum fines, 161.625
 - Minimum fine, 137.286
 - Misdemeanors, felonies treated as, 161.570
- Feral swine, sale of hunts for, 498.180**
- Fertilizers and soil enhancers, see FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**
- Field burning, 468.140, 468A.580, 468A.990, 468A.992**
- Fill or removal, civil penalties, 196.890, 196.895, 196.900**
- Fire protection, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
- Firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Fireworks**
 - Civil, violations, 480.165
 - Unauthorized use, 480.990
- Fish and wildlife violations, see FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Flowers, wild, picking or sale, 564.991**
- Food, see FOOD**
- Foreclosure consultants, violations, 646A.765**
- Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Forfeitures, see FORFEITURES, generally**
- Foster homes, adult, see FOSTER HOMES**
- Franchise law violations, 650.095, 650.100**
- Fraternal benefit societies, 748.990**
- Frequenting place where controlled substance used, marijuana, 167.222**
- Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, see FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**
- Gambling, bingo, lotto or raffle regulation, 464.995**
- Garnishment, bad faith challenge, 18.715**
- Gas, see Oil and gas, this topic**
- Gasoline, dispensing and self-service, 480.990**
- General Fund deposit, 135.280, 221.315**
- Geologists, certain violations, civil, 672.690**
- Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.365, 571.993**
- Graffiti**
 - Unlawfully applying, 164.383
 - Unlawfully possessing graffiti implement, 164.386
- Grain, see GRAIN**
- Grand juries**
 - Disclosures, 132.420, 132.990
 - Perjury, 132.060
- Hazardous wastes and materials, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Health care facilities, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
- Hearing aid specialists, 676.992, 694.991**
- Hoax destructive device, possession, 166.385**
- Home health care providers, 443.045, 443.991**
- Horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Hospitals, see HOSPITALS**
- Housing, low income loans, prohibited acts, 456.582**
- Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon Consumer, 646A.624**
- Imposition at sentence, 137.010**
- In-home care agencies, 443.325**
- Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Increase on appeal prohibited, CONST. VII(Am) §3**
- Indian artifacts or human remains, taking or possessing, 97.990**
- Indictments**
 - Enhanced, allegations, 132.540
 - Inspection and disclosures, 132.410, 132.420, 132.990
- Infractions, see VIOLATIONS**
- Installment payment, 161.675**
- Instruments, nonstandard, presenting for recording, 205.327**
- Insurance and insurers, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Interception of communications, see WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**
- Investigators, licensed, 703.993, 703.995**
- Judgments, see JUDGMENTS, generally**
- Juries and jurors**
 - Employment violations, 10.090, 10.092
 - Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
 - Nonattendance, 10.990
 - Possible punishment, informing, 136.325
- Justice courts**
 - Appeals, 157.020
 - City ordinance violations, 221.315
 - Disposition of criminal fines, generally, 153.633 et seq.
 - Jurisdiction, 51.080
 - Payment by defendant, 156.310
 - Reporting, paying over, 51.340
- Labor and employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Landscape architects, 671.992, 671.995**
- Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, 671.610, 671.613, 671.990, 671.997**
- Lead-based paint activities, 431.920, 431.994, 701.995**
- Lien of state, 137.270**
- Life settlement contracts, 744.991, 744.992**
- Limited liability companies, signing false document, 63.990**
- Limited liability partnerships, signing false document, 67.990**
- Limited partnerships, signing false document, 70.990**
- Litter and littering, see LITTER AND LITTERING**
- Livestock, disease control, violations, 596.990**
- Loans**
 - Consumer, prohibited acts, 725.910
 - Prepayment, statement in agreement, 82.160, 86.150
- Lobbyist violations, 171.778, 171.785, 171.992**
- Mail agents, violations, 646A.348**
- Mandamus, 34.230**
- Maritime pilots, 776.880, 776.991**

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Massage therapists
Civil penalties, 687.061, 687.081, 687.250, 687.895
Criminal penalties, 687.991

Meat, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

Medical imaging practitioners, 688.915, 688.990

Metal property transaction records, violations, 165.117

Metropolitan service districts, ordinances, violations, 268.360

Midwives and midwifery, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**

Milk regulation violations, 621.991, 621.995

Minimum wage, 653.055

Mining violations, 517.990, 517.992

Minors
Employment, 653.370, 653.991
Exhibiting obscene performance to minor, 167.075
Failing to supervise child, 163.577
Youth offenders
(Generally), 419C.459
Probation, requiring payment, 419C.446

Misdemeanors (generally)
Classification, 161.555, 161.585
Corporations, 161.655
Felonies treated as misdemeanors, 161.570
Gaining money or property
(Generally), 161.635
Corporations, 161.655
Maximum fines, 161.635
Minimum fine, 137.286

Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Money laundering, 164.170, 164.172

Money transmission businesses, see **MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES**

Mortgage lending, see **MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS, AND LOAN ORIGINATORS**

Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Motor vehicle records, personal information, disclosures, 802.189

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Murder, 161.625

Naturopathic medicine, 685.990

Noise control, 467.990, 468.140

Nonalcoholic Beverage Plant Law, Oregon, 635.991, 635.995

Nonprofit corporation, signing false document, 65.990

Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, 438.994

Notaries public, see **NOTARIES PUBLIC**

Nuclear installations, state regulation violations, 469.992

Nursing home administrators, 676.992, 678.990

Nursing homes, rates and charges, failure to give, 441.362

Nursing law violations, 678.117

Obscene performance, exhibiting to minor, 167.075

Occupational therapists, 675.336, 675.990

Odometers, false reading, submitting, 803.375, 803.385

Oil and gas
Conservation, violations, 520.991
Gas distribution, storage facilities, regulation, 757.991
Oil discharges in water, 468.140, 468B.450
Tax, see **OIL AND GAS TAX**

Optometrists, licensing violations, 683.140, 683.155, 683.290

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Ordinances, counties, enforcement actions, 30.460

Organ procurement organizations, 441.082

Outdoor mass gathering violations, liability for payment, 433.755

Outfitters and guides, 704.900, 704.990

Pardons, commutations, and reprieves, see **PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES**, generally

Park and recreation districts, 266.450

Parking enforcement, see **PARKING**, generally

Parks and recreational areas, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995

Parole and probation, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

Partnerships, signing false document, 67.990, 70.990

Pawnbrokers, 726.910, 726.990

Payday loans, 725A.030, 725A.990

Payment of criminal obligations, see **Criminal monetary obligations (generally)**, this topic

Pharmacists and pharmacies, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**

Physical therapists, 688.140, 688.990

Physicians and surgeons, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

Pilots, maritime, 776.880, 776.991

Plant species, endangered, violations, 564.994

Plumbers and plumbing, see **PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING**

Podiatrists, 677.990

Pollution, see **POLLUTION**

Polysomnographic technologists, 676.992, 688.995

Portable electronics insurance, 646A.592

Precious metal secondhand transactions, 646A.068

Preliminary hearings, statements, depositions and memoranda, permitting inspection, 135.990

Privacy, personal, invasion of, 163.700, 163.702

Professional corporations, signing false document, 58.455

Proportionate to offense, 161.025, CONST. I §16

Psychologists, violations, 675.070, 675.110, 675.990

Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Public contracts, 279A.990, 279C.590, 279C.855, 279C.865

Public health violations, 431.262, 431.990, 433.443

Public officers, duty neglect, 34.230

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Racing, see **RACES AND RACING**

Racketeering, 166.720, 166.725

Raffle regulation, 464.995

Railroads, see **RAILROADS**

Real estate appraisers and appraisal, see **REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL**

Real estate licensees, 696.445, 696.990, 696.995

Real property, contracts of sale, failure to acknowledge or record, 93.635, 93.990

Refrigerated locker plants, 628.990, 628.995

Remission, 144.649 et seq., CONST. V §14

Residential facilities, persons with disabilities, 443.455, 443.485, 443.991

Respiratory therapists
Civil penalties, 676.992
Practice violations, 688.995

Restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**

Retail installment contracts, 83.190, 83.990

Revenue, Department of, payments to, generally, 153.675, 305.830

Road usage charge information, violations, 319.915

Sale, educational assignments, etc., 165.114

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Sanitary district regulations, violations, 450.990
Search warrant, malicious issuance or execution, 133.992
Secondhand stores, certain transactions, 646A.062, 646A.068
Securities law violations, see SECURITIES
Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.868
Selling or buying person under 18, 163.537
Senior citizens, abuse reporting, officials, duty, 124.990
Sentence and punishment, see SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT, generally
Seriousness of offense, proportionate, purpose, Criminal Code, 161.025
Sewage treatment works, operator certification, violations, 448.992
Sex offender therapists, 676.992
Shellfish sanitation violations, 622.992, 622.996
Sheriffs uniforms, unauthorized use, 206.991
Ships and shipping, 468.140, 776.880, 776.991, 783.640, 783.990, 783.992
Signing false document for filing with Secretary of State, 58.455, 60.992, 62.992, 63.990, 65.990, 67.990, 70.990, 128.993, 554.011, 648.992
Slaughterers, 603.992, 603.995
Smoking, see TOBACCO AND SMOKING
Snowmobiles, see SNOWMOBILES
Social workers, regulated, 675.540, 675.595, 675.990, 675.992, 675.994
Soft drink bottlers, 635.991, 635.995
Solid waste control, 459.995, 466.995
South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, 273.558
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, 681.350, 681.490, 681.991
State finance, see STATE FINANCE
State lands, see STATE LANDS
State seal, improper use, 186.025
Strikebreakers, professional, employment, 662.215, 662.992
Student athlete agents, 702.991, 702.994
Subdivision control law violations, 92.490, 92.990
Submerged and submersible lands, see SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS
Supervising child, parent, failure, 163.577
Surveyors
(Generally), 672.325, 672.991
Damages, trees, shrubs and vegetation, 672.047
Swimming pool facilities, violations, 448.990
Tax consultants and preparers, violations, 673.730, 673.735, 673.990
Tax returns, failure to file, civil penalty, 305.992
Taxation, see TAXATION
Telephones
Automatic dialing and announcing devices, violations, 646A.376
Emergency reporting system, improper use, 165.570
Timber and lumber, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Timber taxes, see TIMBER TAXES
Tissue banks, 441.082
Title loans, 725A.030, 725A.990
Tobacco, see TOBACCO AND SMOKING
Toilets, farm laborers, employers, failing to provide, 654.086
Toll, failure to pay, 383.035
Tourist facilities, see TOURIST FACILITIES
Trademarks, counterfeiting, 647.140, 647.145, 647.150
Traffic offenses, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Trust deed foreclosure, violations, 86.741, 86.748

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Underground storage tanks, 466.837, 466.994, 466.995
Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Unfair labor practice complaints, public employees, award, civil penalty, 243.676
Uniforms, sheriffs, unauthorized use, 206.991
Unlawful trade practice violations, 646.642
Usurpation, office or franchise, 30.560
Vaccines, shortages, prioritization guidelines, noncompliance, 433.040
Venue of actions for, 14.050
Veterinarians, violations, 686.150, 686.990
Victims' compensation, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS, generally
Violations, see VIOLATIONS
Vital records or reports, violations, 432.993, 432.994, 432.995
Vocational schools, law violation, 345.992, 345.995, 345.997
Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Waste water specialists, 676.992, 700.995
Water and water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Water supply systems, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)
Weapons, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
Weed control, 569.990, 569.995
Weight, measure licensing, security seal violations, 618.995
Wildlife offenses, see FISH AND WILDLIFE
Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Wrestling violations, 463.995
Youth offenders, see Minors, this topic

FINGERPRINTS

Arrests, law enforcement agencies, 181.511
Confidential, 181.548
Criminal records checks, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Dangerous offenders, previous conviction, evidence, 161.735
Felons, convicted, court ensuring taking, 137.074
Financial institutions
Application, investigation, 707.155
New director, president, etc., 707.705
Juvenile courts and proceedings, 419A.250
Licensing
Accountants, 673.465
Alcoholic beverages (OLCC), 471.695
Bingo, lotto, and raffle games and Monte Carlo events, 464.250
Chiropractors, 676.303, 684.155
Concealed handguns, 166.291
Counselors and therapists, 675.785, 676.303
Dentists, 676.303, 679.253
Dietitians, 676.303
Escrow agents, 696.511, 696.790
Explosives, certificates of possession, 480.235
Health professional regulatory boards, generally, 676.303
Insurance producer, adjuster, consultant, 744.001
Investigators, licensed, 703.425
Massage therapists, 676.303, 687.041
Medical imaging practitioners, 676.303, 688.557
Naturopaths, 676.303, 685.195
Nurses, 676.303, 678.150
Pharmacists, 676.303, 689.207

FINGERPRINTS (Cont.)

- Licensing (Cont.)**
 - Physicians, 676.303, 677.265
 - Polygraph examiners, 703.090
 - Psychologists, 675.110, 676.303
 - Racing, 462.020
 - Real estate appraisers, 674.105
 - Real estate professionals, 696.022, 696.606, 696.790
 - Salesperson, membership camping contract broker, 94.980
 - Social workers, regulated, 675.595, 676.303
 - Student athlete agents, 702.017
- Lottery, State, applicants, etc., availability,** 461.110
- Misdemeanants, convicted, court ensuring taking,** 137.074
- Probationers,** 137.540
- Setting aside conviction, motion, defendant's fingerprints,** 137.225
- Sex crimes, court ensuring taking,** 137.074
- State Police, generally,** 181.066, 181.511

FIRE INSURANCE

- See **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

FIRE MARSHAL FUND, STATE

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

FIRE MARSHAL, STATE

- Appointment,** 476.020
- Appropriations,** see **STATE FINANCE**
- Assistants,** 476.040, 476.060, 480.280
- Constables as assistants,** 476.060
- Definitions,** 476.005, 476.010
- Deputies**
 - Appointment, 476.040
 - Chief, 476.040, 476.050
 - Compensation, 476.050
 - Duties and powers, 476.030, 476.040
 - Removal, 476.040
 - Retirement, 237.610 et seq., 238.005
- Duties and powers,** 476.030, 476.033
- Employees**
 - (Generally), 476.040
 - Salaries and expenses, 476.040, 476.050
- Environmental Justice Task Force, duties,** 182.535 et seq.
- Establishment of office,** 476.020
- Expenses,** 476.040, 476.050
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks,** 480.235
- Fire Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training),** 181.637
- Fires, records and statistics,** 476.090
- Fund,** see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Governor's Fire Service Policy Council,** 476.680, 476.685
- Halon control program,** 468A.645
- Hazardous materials, emergency response commission,** 453.520
- Investigations,** 476.210, 476.220
- Performance evaluation, report, Governor's Fire Service Policy Council,** 476.685
- Publications,** 476.130
- Qualifications,** 476.020
- Reports**
 - Injuries, hazardous substance emergencies, 453.342
 - Statistical reports, 476.130
 - To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Retirement,** 237.610 et seq., 238.005

FIRE MARSHAL, STATE (Cont.)

- State Police, Department, administrative responsibility,** 476.020
- Structural collapse,** see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Supervision (administratively responsible), State Police Department,** 476.020
- Training, fire safety inspection, adult foster homes, etc.,** 476.030
- Warrant procedure,** 431.175

FIRE POLICY COMMITTEE

- (Generally), 181.637

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, RURAL

- See **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS,** generally

FIRE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT LOAN FUND

- (Generally), 476.925

FIRE SERVICE POLICY COUNCIL, GOVERNOR'S

- (Generally), 476.680, 476.685

FIREARMS

- See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS,** generally

FIREFIGHTERS

- See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**
- Abuse reports,** 124.050 et seq., 430.735 et seq.
- Accreditation**
 - Definitions, 476.005
 - Denial, revocation, or suspension of certification, 181.661, 181.662
 - Training programs, 181.640, 181.650, 181.657, 476.030
- Assaulting,** 163.208
- Assistance, refusing**
 - (Generally), 162.255
 - Firefighter, defined, 162.225
- Bodily fluids**
 - Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
 - Harassment (propelling), 166.070
- Cancer, nonvolunteer firefighters, occupational disease,** 656.802
- Civil service,** see **CIVIL SERVICE**
- Confidential communication, peer support counseling,** 181.860
- Counseling, peer support, confidentiality,** 181.860
- Criminal defense expenses, forest fires,** 477.128
- Definitions,** 652.050
- Disclosures, personal information,** 181.675, 192.501
- Diseases, exposure to,** see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Emergency Conflagration Act,** see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
- Evidence**
 - Civil service commission hearings, 242.732
 - Peer support counseling, communications, 181.860
- Explosives, possession, state regulation, exemption,** 480.205
- Fire**
 - Bomb prohibition, exception, 480.070
 - Chief, 476.060, 476.210, 476.220

FIREFIGHTERS (Cont.)

Fire (Cont.)

Marshal, assisting, 476.060, 476.210, 476.220

Fire Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181.637

Fireworks displays, 480.140

First Responder Appreciation Day, 187.248

Forest fires, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Hours of labor

Definitions, 652.050

Hours on duty, computing, 652.080

Maximum working hours, 652.060

Public contracts, 279B.020

Injuries, line of duty, arson, 164.325

Interfering with, 162.257

Leaves of absence, volunteers, 476.574

Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Minimum wage, exemption, volunteers, 653.020

Occupational disease, presumption, 656.802

Orders, lawful, disobedience, 162.255

Overtime pay, 279B.020, 652.070, 652.080, 653.269

Peer support, counseling, confidentiality, 181.860

Political or religious funds, coercing contributions, prohibition, 242.824

Public Safety Memorial Fund, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**, generally

Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON**, generally

Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Recalled off-duty and substitute, 476.570

Retirement

Non-PERS systems

(Generally), 237.620

Increases in benefits, 237.635, 237.637

PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Rural fire protection districts, 478.260, 652.050, 652.060, 652.070, 652.080

Scholarships, children of firefighters killed or disabled, 348.270, 348.280

Seismic rehabilitation and safety, fire stations

Bonds, see **BONDS**

Grant program, 401.910

Rehabilitation plans, see note after, 455.400

Strikes

(Generally), 243.736

Prohibited, 243.736

Substitute and recalled off-duty firefighters, 476.570

Training programs, 181.639, 181.640, 181.650, 181.657, 476.030, 476.410, 476.420

Volunteers

Defined, 652.050

Job restoration rights, 476.576

Leaves of absence, 476.574

Workers' compensation

Nonsubject workers, 656.027

Occupational disease, 656.802

FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION

Actions and proceedings

Civil service enforcement, firefighters, 242.734, 242.738

Emergency Conflagration Act, 476.600

Extinguishing fires in unprotected areas, cost recovery, 476.290

Forest fires, liability, protection costs, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Military training activities, liability, 477.095

FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

Actions and proceedings (Cont.)

Permits, liability, effect, 476.380, 478.960

Prevention law violation, 479.190

Rural fire protection districts, 476.290, 478.965

Adult foster homes

Evacuation, insuring adequacy, 443.760

Fire safety inspection training, 476.030

Agricultural, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally

Alterations

Defined, 479.168

Plans, approval, 479.155

Appeal and review

(Generally), 479.180

Assembly occupancy orders, 479.195

Construction plans, review, 479.155

Firefighters, civil service dismissals, 242.804

Arson, see **ARSON**, generally

Assembly occupancy limits, 479.195

Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

Boats, fire extinguishers, 830.220

Bombs, fire, prohibited, 480.070, 480.990

Buildings and facilities

Assembly occupancy limits, 479.195

Building code, state, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**

Carbon monoxide alarms, see **CARBON MONOXIDE ALARMS**, generally

Construction, plans, approval, 479.155

Dangerous conditions, repair or removal, orders, 479.170

Farm use zones, rural fire protection, 215.213, 215.263, 215.283

Inspection, see **Inspections**, this topic

Plans, approval, 479.155

Protection regulations, 479.015 et seq.

Smoke alarms, see **Smoke alarms and detectors**, this topic

Smoking policy disclosure, residential rentals, 90.220, 479.305

Water supply, public buildings, 479.200

Burning permits, suspension, 477.520

Campfires, 476.380, 477.710

Capacity limits, buildings, 479.195

Carbon monoxide alarms, see **CARBON MONOXIDE ALARMS**, generally

Certification, officials reviewing plans, construction, alterations and specifications, 479.165

Child care facilities, 329A.260, 329A.290, 329A.420

Child-caring agencies, 479.210 et seq.

Cigarettes, reduced ignition propensity

(Generally), 476.760

Certifications, manufacturers, 476.780, 476.790

Cigarette Fire Safety Fund, 476.806

Civil actions, 476.765

Definitions, 476.755

Determinations, State Fire Marshal, 476.770, 476.780

Enforcement, 476.760, 476.765

Exempt varieties, 476.801

Inspections, 476.760

Interpretation of law, 476.795

Laboratories, standards, 476.755

Package markings, 476.760, 476.785, 476.790

Penalties, 476.765, 476.995

Prohibitions, 476.760

Records, data, 476.780

Rules, 476.760, 476.770

Seizures, forfeitures, 476.760

Standards, 476.770

Testing, 476.770, 476.775, 476.780

Cities

Cost recovery, 478.310

FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

- Cities (Cont.)**
 - Field burning permits, effect, 476.380
 - Firefighting outside city, 476.280, 476.290, 478.310
 - Forest, suppression, cooperative agreements, 477.406, 477.410
 - Institutions, compliance inspections, temporary permits, 479.210 et seq.
 - Investigation by marshal or chief, 476.210, 476.220
 - Permits, field burning, effect, 476.380
 - Response, outside city, 478.310
 - Rural fire protection districts
 - Building permits, review, 478.927
 - Codes, approval by city, 478.924
 - State regulation, exemption, 476.030
 - Unprotected areas, extinguishing, 476.280, 476.290, 478.310
- Civil liability**, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic
- Civil penalties**, 479.990
- Class 1 flammable liquids defined**, 480.310
- Commercial waste, definition**, 476.010, 478.001
- Construction**
 - Carbon monoxide alarms, 455.360
 - Defined, 479.168
 - Plans, approval, 479.155
- Construction and interpretation, statutes**, 476.720, 477.005
- Cooperation, state and local government agencies**, 190.210, 190.220
- Cost**, 476.320, 476.330
- Counties**
 - Courts and commissioners, see **COUNTY COURTS AND COMMISSIONERS**
 - Exemption from state regulation, 476.030
 - Forest, suppression, cooperative agreements, 477.406, 477.410
 - Forestlands used for agricultural or grazing purposes, 526.360
 - Institutions, compliance inspections, temporary permits, 479.210 et seq.
 - Master plans, service districts, 451.010, 451.420
 - Nonfarm property in farm use zone, farm use zone reestablishment, 215.215
 - Officers, assisting Fire Marshal, 476.060
 - Rural dwellings, structural code requirements, 455.340
 - Rural fire protection districts
 - Building permits, review, 478.927
 - Codes, approval by counties, 478.924
- Crimes and offenses**
 - (Generally), 476.990
 - Arson, see **ARSON**, generally
 - Emergency calls, telephone, misconduct, 166.095
 - False alarm or report, initiating, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
 - Forest firefighters, criminal defense expenses, 477.128
 - Messages, operation center, communications interception prohibition not applicable, 165.545
 - Novelty lighters, see **Novelty lighters**, this topic
 - Operation centers, messages, communications interception prohibitions not applicable, 165.545
 - Penalties, 476.990
 - Prosecution, 476.240, 476.250
 - Reckless burning, 164.335
 - Starting fire in institution to which committed, 164.365
 - Telephones, emergency calls, misconduct, 166.095
 - Theft during fire, first degree, 164.055
- Damages**, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic
- Dangerous conditions in building, correction**, 479.170

FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

- Definitions**, 476.005, 476.010, 476.755, 479.168
- Demolition material, definition**, 476.010, 478.001
- District attorneys**
 - Control, foreclosure of lien, 477.068
 - Inspections, 476.150, 476.990
 - Investigations, 476.230, 476.240, 476.250, 476.260
- Domestic waste, definition**, 476.010, 478.001
- Domestic water supply districts**, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**
- Dry cleaning establishments**, 479.168
- Duty to suppress**, 477.066
- Election, emergency, fire damaged property, financing repairs**, 171.185
- Electrical code**, see **ELECTRICITY**, generally
- Elevators, smoking prohibition**, 479.015
- Emergency Conflagration Act**
 - (Generally), 476.510 et seq.
 - Claims, for equipment loss or damage, 476.550
 - Employee
 - Defined, 476.560
 - Payment, 476.560
 - Equipment and personnel available, 476.520, 476.530
 - Equipment loss or damage, state liability, 476.550
 - Expenses, payment, 476.550, 476.560, 476.570
 - Facilities available, 476.520, 476.530
 - Fighting personnel, duties and powers, 476.530
 - Fire chief, duties and powers, 476.530, 476.540
 - Firefighters, duties and powers, 476.540
 - Governor, powers, see **GOVERNOR**
 - Injuries, liability for, 476.600
 - Loss or damage of equipment, state liability, 476.550
 - Marital law as prerequisite, 476.530
 - Notice of equipment loss or damage, 476.550
 - Orders, 476.580
 - Penalty for violation, 476.990
 - Plans for emergency, preparation, 476.590
 - Property damage, liability for, 476.600
 - Resources, utilization, advice on, 476.590
 - Rules and regulations, 476.580
 - Substitute and recalled off-duty firefighters, appointment and use, 476.570
 - United States equipment, availability, 476.530
- Enforcement of fire laws**, 476.030, 476.110
- Equipment**
 - County zone 2 lands, advice, 476.330
 - Maritime fire and safety, tax exemption, 307.197
 - Sale of nonstandard, 476.990
 - Standardization, see **Standardization of equipment**, this topic
 - Transfer between departments, public contracts, competition exemption, 279A.190
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Exits, public buildings**, 476.030
- Explosives, use of**, see **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**, generally
- Extinguishment responsibility**
 - (Generally), 477.740
 - Forestlands, 477.066, 477.720
 - Unprotected areas, 476.280, 476.290
- Field burning**, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally
- Fire departments, regularly organized, defined**, 652.050
- Fire permits**
 - Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
 - Campfire, open fire, without, 477.710
 - Outside fire districts, 476.380, 476.990
 - Rural fire protection districts, 478.300, 478.920, 478.930, 478.960, 478.990

FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

- Fire Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training)**, 181.637
- Fire-wall, defined**, 479.168
- Firefighters**, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally
- Fireworks**, see **FIREWORKS**, generally
- Forestland-urban interface fire protection**, see **Urban interface fire protection**, this topic
- Forests and forestry**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Gasoline dispensing regulated**, 480.310, 480.320, 480.330, 480.340
- Governmental subdivisions**
 - Defined, 476.005, 476.010
 - Exemption from state regulation, 476.030
- Governor, emergency powers**, see **GOVERNOR**
- Governor's Fire Service Policy Council**, 476.680, 476.685
- Grazing lands, common school**, 273.815
- Halon fire extinguishers, pollution control**, 468A.625 et seq.
- Hearing, prevention orders**, 479.180
- Highways, cities and counties, specifications and standards, supersession of fire codes**, 368.039
- Homes for the aged**
 - Compliance inspections, notices, 479.210, 479.215, 479.220
 - Temporary permits, 479.217
- Hose couplings, hydrant fittings, standardization**, 476.030, 476.410, 476.440, 476.990
- Hospitals**, see **HOSPITALS**
- Hotels**
 - Defined, 479.168
 - Smoke detectors, see **Smoke alarms and detectors**, this topic
- Housing codes, county**, 215.615
- Hunting season closures**, 501.005
- Hydrants**
 - Cities annexed to water supply districts, 264.540
 - Cities joined to water supply district, 264.540
 - Domestic water supply districts, 264.260, 264.300, 264.330, 264.540
 - Standardization, see **Standardization of equipment**, this topic
- Industrial waste, definition**, 476.010, 478.001
- Injury to firefighter or peace officer, arson**, 164.325
- Inspections**
 - (Generally), 476.070, 476.150, 476.990
 - Assembly occupancy limits, 479.195
 - Entry, 476.150
 - Institutions, 479.210, 479.215, 479.217, 479.220
 - Novelty lighters, enforcement, 476.846, 476.856
 - Residential facilities and homes, 443.435, 479.210 et seq.
 - Warrants, 476.155, 476.160, 476.165, 476.170
- Insurance companies**
 - Certificate of authority, suspension or revocation, reporting and information release compliance, 731.418
 - Reports and information release, 476.270
- Investigation**
 - (Generally), 476.030, 476.210, 476.220
 - Criminal prosecution, 476.240, 476.250
 - Definitions, 476.005
 - Disclosure exemption, information and evidence taken, 476.090
 - District attorney assistance, 476.260
 - Documents, production required, 476.250
 - Evidence furnished to prosecutor, 476.240
 - Forest fires, causes, 477.365
 - Forests, investigative authority, Attorney General, 477.009

FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

- Investigation (Cont.)**
 - Insurance companies, relevant information, providing, 476.270
 - Origin incendiary, 476.240, 476.250, 476.260
 - State Police, 476.110
 - Statements regarding fires, 476.230
 - Witnesses summoned to testify, 476.250
- Land clearing debris, definition**, 476.010, 478.001
- Lighters, novelty**, see **Novelty lighters**, this topic
- Local governments**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Long term care facilities**, 441.025, 441.030, 479.168, 479.210 et seq.
- Maritime fire and safety, emergency equipment, tax exemption**, 307.197
- Materials in buildings, removal**, 479.170
- Mobile homes and manufactured dwellings**
 - Fire suppression assessment, dwelling sited on improved lot, 477.277
 - Spacing between dwellings, rules, 446.100
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Multifamily housing, fire safety systems, installation, financial incentives, rural fire protection districts**, 478.880, 478.885
- National Fire Protection Association**, 476.120
- Nonfarm property, destruction, farm use zone reestablishment**, 215.215
- Novelty lighters**
 - Agreements, state or local agency enforcement, 476.851
 - Attorney General actions, enforcement, 476.856
 - Civil penalties, 476.841, 476.856
 - Definitions, 476.831
 - Identification of, rules, 476.836
 - Inspections, compliance, 476.846, 476.856
 - Sale or distribution, prohibition, 476.841
 - Seizure, destruction, 476.831
- Occupancy limits, buildings**, 479.195
- Ocean shore, fires prohibited**, 476.710, 476.990
- Open burning**, see **OPEN BURNING**, generally
- Orders declaring emergency**, 476.580
- Origin**
 - Investigation
 - (Generally), 476.210, 476.220
 - Incendiary, 476.240, 476.250, 476.260
- Penalties**
 - Civil, 479.990
 - Criminal, 476.990
- Petition, fire zones**, 476.310
- Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**
- Rangeland**, 477.125, 477.315 et seq.
- Records of**, 476.090
- Regional appeal advisory board**
 - (Generally), 476.035, 476.113, 476.115, 479.180
 - Expenses, 476.115
- Regularly organized fire department, defined**, 652.050
- Repair of buildings, orders**, 479.170
- Reports**
 - (Generally), 476.270
 - Arson, to police, 476.210
 - Governor's Fire Service Policy Council, 476.685
 - Investigation results, 476.210, 476.220
 - Statistics, State Fire Marshal, 476.130
- Residential buildings**, see **Buildings and facilities**, this topic
- Residential facilities and homes**, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**
- Response outside city or district**, 478.310
- Review of plans, construction, alterations and specifications, certification of officials**, 479.165
- Rights of way**
 - Railroads, zoning, 476.310

FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

Rights of way (Cont.)

State lands, ditches, pipes, 273.761, 273.765

Rules

(Generally), 476.030, 476.120

Building code, state, exclusion, 455.010

Buildings

Carbon monoxide alarms, 476.725

Construction or alteration, plan or sketch for local government use, 479.155

Electrical installation, contractor permit, 479.550

Electrical licenses, renewal, continuing education requirement, 479.680

Fire officials, certification, 479.165

Industrial plants, electrical maintenance and repair work, inspection of premises, fee, 479.630

Smoke alarms and detectors, 479.258, 479.295

Water supply, public buildings, 479.200

Carbon monoxide alarms, 476.725

Cigarettes, reduced ignition propensity, 476.760, 476.770

Elevators, public, no smoking sign, posted and maintained, 479.015

Emergencies

Fire-fighting forces and equipment, assigning, 476.580

Officers authorized to act when Governor unavailable, 476.515

Exemptions, 476.030, 476.035

Explosives

Possession, manufacture, transfer, 480.280

Storage, 480.085

Firefighters, accreditation, 181.640, 181.657

Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Novelty lighters, 476.836

Rural dwellings, structural code requirements, 455.340

Rural fire protection districts, see RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS, generally

Sale of nonstandard fire-fighting equipment, 476.440, 476.990

Schools

Construction plans, approval, 479.155

Damages, repair or reconstruction, 276.246

Emergency drills and instruction, 336.071

Residential facilities, 332.111

Smoke alarms and detectors

Batteries

10-year, containing, 479.257, 479.297

Dead, tenant responsibility, 479.275

Complaints, investigations and citations, 479.280

Damages, mechanical failure, liability, 479.290

Definitions, 479.250

Door knock devices, 479.255

Dwelling units, lodging houses and hotels, requirement, 479.255

False alarms, reduction, 455.412

Hard-of-hearing persons, 479.255, 479.258

Housing authority maintenance staff, repairs, etc., license exemption, 479.540

Hush mechanism, including, 479.257, 479.297

Ionization smoke alarms, requirements, 479.297

Landlords

Hard-of-hearing persons, notice, 479.258

Maintaining habitability, 90.320

Removal or tampering, 479.300

Rental dwelling units, owners, duty to maintain, 479.270

Sales or transfers, dwelling units, 479.260, 479.265

Standards for installation and maintenance, 479.295

FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION (Cont.)

Smoke alarms and detectors (Cont.)

Tests, 479.270, 479.275, 479.285

Violations, civil penalties, 479.990

Smoking, fire season, 477.510

Standardization of equipment

(Generally), 476.030

Definitions, 476.005

Exemptions, 476.030, 476.420, 476.440

Existing equipment, 476.420, 476.430

Hose couplings, hydrant fittings, 476.410, 476.440

Public Safety Standards and Training Board recommendations, 476.030, 476.410, 476.420

State buildings, see STATE BUILDINGS

State Fire Marshal, see FIRE MARSHAL, STATE, generally

Statistics, 476.090

Statutes, construction, 476.720, 477.005

Structural collapse, assignment of local resources, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

Structures, plans, approval, 479.155

Substitute and recalled off-duty firefighters, 476.570

Tax, protection zone, 476.320, 476.330, 476.340

Telecommunications Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181.637

Temporary permits, institutions, safety compliance, 479.217

Theaters and shows, see THEATERS AND SHOWS

Timber taxes, fire control, see TIMBER TAXES

Unlawful use of fire, penalty, 477.740

Unprotected areas, extinguishment, 476.280, 476.290, 478.310

Urban interface fire protection

(Generally), 477.015 et seq.

Classification and designation of lands

(Generally), 477.025, 477.027

Appeals, 477.054

County failure to act, State Forester actions, 477.057

Hearings, 477.052

Local committees, 477.029, 477.031

Cooperative agreements, 477.023

Coordinated system, state policy, 477.023

Costs of protection, considerations, 477.060

Definitions, 477.015

Landowner obligations, certifications, 477.059

Legislative findings, policy and purpose, 477.017

Rules, 477.027, 477.029, 477.059, 477.060

Title of Act, 477.061

Vacation of prevention orders, 479.180

Variations, statutes and regulations, 476.035

Vehicles

Fire department warning lights, 816.285

Firefighter, lights, 818.250

Violation of laws and orders, civil liability, 479.190

Volunteer fire departments, property tax exemption, 307.130

Volunteer firefighter, defined, 652.050

Warrant procedure, State Fire Marshal, 431.175

Water supply districts, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS

Water supply, public buildings, 479.200

Weather modification, 558.120

Wildfires, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Zones

Lands not otherwise protected, 476.310 et seq.

Rural fire protection districts, 478.260

FIREWOOD

See **TIMBER AND LUMBER**

FIREWORKS

(Generally), 480.111 et seq.

Advertisements for unlawful fireworks, 480.152

Birds or animals, repelling, 480.122, 480.124

Definitions, 480.111

Displays, regulation, 480.130, 480.140, 480.150, 480.160

Farm use zones, aerial display businesses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.297

Fees, permits, 480.127, 480.130

Forests, fire season, prohibitions, 477.512

Hazardous substances regulation, exemption, 453.015

Liability insurance or letter of credit, 480.150

Local regulation and enforcement, generally, 480.160

Minors

Fires, parent liability, 480.158

Sale or gift to, 166.480

Penalties

Civil, 480.165

Criminal, 480.990

Permits

Fees, 480.127, 480.130

Fireworks displays, 480.130, 480.150

Liability insurance or letter of credit, 480.150

Out-of-state sales, requirements, 480.156

Repelling birds or animals, 480.122

Retail sales, 480.127, 480.150

Revocation, 480.150

Wholesale sales, 480.130, 480.150

Possession, prohibited, 480.120

Records, sales, 480.154

Rules

Birds or animals, 480.122, 480.124

Permits, 480.127, 480.130, 480.150

Sales

Advertisements for unlawful fireworks, 480.152

Local regulation and enforcement, 480.160

Minors, 166.480

Out-of-state residents, license or permit required, 480.156

Permits, see **Permits**, this topic

Prohibitions, 480.120, 480.990

Records, 480.154

Shipments into state, showing permit number, 480.154

Use prohibited, 480.120, 480.990

FIRST AID

See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Allergic response treatment, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally

Chiropractors, administering, 684.025

Correctional institutions, written policies, 169.076

Health insurance, volunteer organizations, 743.534

Hunter safety certificate, training program, 497.360

Massage therapist license, training, 687.051

Railroads, see **RAILROADS**

Restaurant employees, training programs, 624.130

Schools, ratio of staff cardholders to pupils, 342.664

Trapper education program, 497.146

FIRST AID (Cont.)

Worker transport and other vehicles, first aid kits, 820.030

FIRST RESPONDER APPRECIATION DAY

(Generally), 187.248

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENTS

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Legislation, see **LEGISLATURE**

Rules, state agencies, 183.335

Urban renewal plans, 457.085

FISH AND WILDLIFE

See also **ANIMALS; COMMERCIAL FISHING**

Access and Habitat Board

(Generally), 496.228

Advisory councils, 496.236

Duties and powers, programs, 496.232

Funding, subaccount, 496.232, 496.242, 496.303, 497.132

Administration of laws, 496.118

Agents

Bears and cougars, hunting with dogs, 498.164

Issuance of licenses, tags, permits, 497.022, 497.026

Aiding violation, penalty, 496.695

Aircraft, use for hunting, 498.126

Aleutian Canada goose, prohibition on listing as threatened or endangered species, 496.176

Anadromous fish runs, natural production, basin priorities, plans, 496.470, 496.475, 496.480

Angling, see **Fishing**, this topic

Animal abuse, lawful activities and management practices, exemption, 167.335

Antelope

Antelope Subaccount, 496.291

Hides, antlers and parts, purchase, sale or exchange, 498.019

Landowner preference tags, see note following, 496.146

Tags and fees, generally, 497.112

Taking or killing unlawfully, damages, 496.705

Armed forces personnel, licenses and permits, 497.006

Arrest

Reward, 496.146

Violations, 496.645, 496.670

Artificial light, casting from vehicle while possessing weapons, 166.663

Attorney fees and costs, prevailing party, damage actions, unlawful taking or killing, 496.705

Attracting potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731

Bait, use in hunting bears, 498.164

Bears

See also **Predatory animals**, this topic

Attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731

Damages, compensation, nonpayment, Wildlife Fund, 496.306

Dogs or bait, use in hunting, 498.164

Human safety, threat to, taking, 498.166

Taking or killing, 496.705, 498.012, 498.164, 498.166

Bird stamps, see **Stamps**, this topic

Bobcats

Control procedures, 610.003

Taking or killing, 496.705, 498.012

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Bonds, lottery, ecosystem restoration, lower Columbia River estuary, 285B.551**
- Budget requests, holding public hearings, 496.138**
- Buildings and property, search, 496.665**
- Bypass devices, see Screening or bypass devices, this topic**
- Captivity**
 - Disease control, 596.020
 - Keeping wildlife in, 497.298, 497.308, 497.318
 - Wild animals, keeping, 609.205
- Cemeteries, hunting, 166.645**
- Chasing, harassing wildlife, exceptions, 498.006, 821.260**
- Cities, see Local governments, this topic**
- Citizen involvement, fish and wildlife management, private lands, 496.166**
- Civil penalties, wildlife law violations, 496.146**
- Coho and Chinook salmon release into waters, marking, 508.715**
- Commercial fishing, see COMMERCIAL FISHING, generally**
- Commercial fishing statutes, application to game fish, 496.016, 506.031**
- Condemnation of real property, 496.146, 496.154**
- Confiscated property, proceeds from sale, 496.680**
- Conflict of laws, 496.016, 506.031**
- Congress, acts of, assenting, 496.510, 496.525**
- Conservation Strategy Subaccount, Oregon, 496.303, 496.571**
- Constables, enforcement powers, 496.605, 496.640**
- Contests, see Fishing, this topic**
- Contributions, special fish and wildlife management programs, 497.134**
- Cooperation, public and private agencies, fish and wildlife management, 496.164**
- Cormorants, protection of juvenile salmonids from, 498.247**
- Cougars**
 - See also **Predatory animals**, this topic
 - Attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731
 - Compensation for damage, State Wildlife Fund, 496.306
 - Dogs, use in hunting, 498.164
 - Human safety, threat to, taking, 498.166
 - Hunting tag, 497.112
 - Taking or killing, 496.705, 498.012, 498.164, 498.166
- Counties, see Local governments, this topic**
- Courts**
 - Jurisdiction, 496.630, 496.705, 498.222
 - Offense procedure, 496.645
- Coyotes**
 - See also **Predatory animals**, this topic
 - Attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731
 - Captivity
 - Keeping in, 610.045, 610.990
 - Special restrictions, 497.312
- Crimes and offenses**
 - (Generally), 496.992
 - Arrest
 - (Generally), 496.645, 496.670
 - Reward, 496.146
 - Attracting potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731
 - Culpable mental state, 496.992, 506.991
 - Feral swine, sale of hunts for, 498.180
 - Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
 - Forfeitures, 496.680
 - Jurisdiction, 496.630

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
 - Juvenile court proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
 - Obstructing taking wildlife, 496.994
 - Parking violations, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155
 - Private hunting preserves, 497.249
 - Prosecution, 496.630
 - Releasing live fish without permit, 498.222
 - Sale or transfer, see **Sales, exchanges, etc.**, this topic
 - Shark fins, 498.257, 509.160
 - Taking or killing, unlawful, see **Taking**, this topic
 - Trespass, see **Trespass**, this topic
 - Value of wildlife, 164.115
- Crippled wildlife, killing, disposal, 498.016**
- Culpable mental state, offenses, 496.992, 506.991**
- Damages**
 - Bears or cougars, damage done by, compensation, nonpayment, Wildlife Fund, 496.306
 - Destructive or nuisance wildlife, taking, 498.012, 498.014
 - Pollution, liability, 468B.060
 - Releasing live fish without permit, control costs, 498.222
 - Unlawful taking or killing, 496.705, 506.720
 - Wildlife damage control, legislative findings, 610.055
 - Wolf predation, see **Wolves**, this topic
- Dams**
 - Anadromous fish, transportation, 496.156
 - Fish passage and fishways, see **Fish passage and fishways**, this topic
 - Screening or bypass devices, see **Screening or bypass devices**, this topic
- Decoys, attempts to take, offense, 496.996**
- Deer**
 - See also **Hunting and trapping**, this topic
 - Damages, unlawful killing, 496.705
 - Hides, antlers and parts, purchase, sale or exchange, 498.019
 - Landowner preference tags, 496.146
 - Outfitters and guides, permit allocation, 496.151, 704.060
 - Seasons, numbers to be taken, etc., 496.162
 - Tags and fees, generally, 497.112
- Definitions**
 - (Generally), 496.004
 - Advertise, 498.400
 - Bait (bears), 498.164
 - Chronic depredation, 498.014
 - Damage, 498.012
 - Enhancement, 496.289, 496.430
 - Farm use, 496.154
 - Game bird, 496.007
 - Game fish, 496.009
 - Listed unit, 496.430
 - Native fish, 496.430
 - Native stocks, 496.430
 - Naturally produced, 496.430
 - Nongame wildlife, 496.375
 - Nonresident, 497.002
 - Outdoor club, 498.400
 - Population, 496.430
 - Potentially habituated wildlife, 496.731
 - Predatory animals, 497.655, 610.002
 - Promotional plan, 498.400
 - Public lands, 496.246
 - Public nuisance, 498.012
 - Recovery, 496.430
 - Resident, 497.002

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

- Resident member of the uniformed services, 497.006
- Restoration, 496.289
- Scientific purposes, 497.298
- Self-sustaining, 496.430
- Shark fin, 498.257, 509.160
- Spiny dogfish, 498.257, 509.160
- Transportation, fish, 496.156

Deleterious substances in water, restrictions, 498.208

Destructive or nuisance wildlife, taking, 498.012, 498.014

Devices, unlawful, seizure, 496.675, 496.680

Disabilities, persons with

- Angling license, 497.121, 497.162
- Motor-propelled vehicles, hunting from, 498.136
- Privileges, qualifying disabilities, certification, 496.018
- Special seasons and bag limits, 496.146
- Visual impairments, hunters with, 498.170

District attorneys prosecuting violators, 496.630

Dogs, see **Hunting and trapping**, this topic

Ecosystem restoration, lower Columbia River estuary, lottery bonds, 285B.551

Electric devices, use, capturing adult salmonids, 506.226

Electrical, explosive devices affecting fish, authorizing use, 498.208

Elk

- See also **Hunting and trapping**, this topic
- Damages, unlawful killing, 496.705
- Hides, antlers and parts, purchase sale or exchange, 498.019
- Landowner preference tags, 496.146
- Oregon Landowner Damage Program, see note after, 496.146
- Outfitters and guides, permit allocation, 496.151, 704.060
- Seasons, numbers to be taken, etc., 496.162
- Tags and fees, generally, 497.112

Endangered species, see **Threatened or endangered species**, this topic

Enforcement of laws, 496.118, 496.605, 496.610, 496.615, 506.031

Enforcement personnel

- Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Liability, exemption, 496.620
- Process, service, 496.640
- Special enforcement officers, 496.610
- State Police, 496.610
- Supplementary employees, 496.615

Enhancement program, salmon and trout, see **Salmon and trout enhancement program**, this topic

Evidence

- Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
- Taking, hatcheries, adverse economic impact, consideration, 508.725

Expenses of enforcement, 496.610, 496.615

Falconry, licenses, 496.146

Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**

Fees

- Fish screening or bypass devices, 498.306
- Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Stamps, 496.571, 497.151, 497.153, 497.156

Feral swine

- Allowing to roam on land, prohibition, 498.182
- Sale of hunts, prohibition, penalties, 498.180

Fill and removal activities, 196.810, 196.812

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 161.635, 496.992
- Aiding or assisting violation, 496.695
- Cemeteries, hunting, 498.158
- Civil penalties, generally, 496.146
- Feral swine, sale of hunts for, 498.180
- Fox, skunk, or raccoon; sale or exchange, 498.993
- License, tag, permit revocation, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Outdoor club regulation, 498.993
- Subsequent convictions, 496.992

Fire danger, hunting season closures, 501.005

Firearms

- Hunting license applications, attestation related to criminal offenses, 497.041
- Possession, licensed hunters or fishermen, 166.260
- Seizure, 496.675, 496.680
- Springguns and setguns, prohibitions, 166.320

Fish and Wildlife Account, 496.303

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE COMMISSION, STATE**, generally

Fish and Wildlife, State Department of, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Fish Division

- Duties, 506.142
- Establishment, 496.124

Fish passage and fishways

- See also **Screening or bypass devices**, this topic
- (Generally), 509.580 et seq.

- Anadromous fish runs, natural production, basin priorities, plans, 496.470, 496.475, 496.480

Construction

- Condemnation, 509.620
- Eminent domain, 506.201
- Inspection, authority, 509.625
- Orders, 509.625
- Property acquisition, 506.201

- Dam construction, approval, 540.350

Definitions, 509.580

- Destroying, injuring, or disturbing fish near, 509.600

- Dispute resolution, 509.645

- Exemptions, 509.585

Fish Passage Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

- Fish Passage Restoration Subaccount, 497.141, 509.592, 543.765

- Fish Passage Task Force, 509.590, 509.592

- Fishing near, 509.600

- Income tax credit, 315.138

- Injunction, violations, 509.910

- Inventory of artificial obstructions, 509.585

- Maintenance, 509.610

- Natural stream obstructions, 509.630

- Oregon City, care and control, 509.635

- Policy, 509.585

- Protests, filing, review procedure, 509.645

- Reports, 509.590, 509.592, 509.595

- Requirement, generally, 509.585

- Rules, 509.585, 509.595

- Taking fish prohibited, 509.600

- Trespassing on or near, 498.216

- Water right certificates, hydroelectric projects, conditions, 543.765

Fish protection, Water Development Fund, use, CONST. XI-I(1) §1

Fish screening or bypass devices, see **Screening or bypass devices**, this topic

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Fishing

- Angling
 - (Generally), 509.025
 - Defined, 496.004, 506.006
 - Food fish, sale or transportation out of state, 509.025
 - Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
 - Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
 - Oregon and Washington, ocean and Columbia River, license validity, 497.014
 - Rainbow trout, 509.031
- Aquaria, fish transportation, exemption, 498.222
- Assisting in violations prohibited, 496.695, 498.002
- Bays and estuaries, material removal, filling, 196.805
- Black bass angling contest, 498.279
- Brown's Island and Minto Island Wildlife Refuge, 501.410
- Carcasses, disposal in water, 164.785
- Caribe fish, possession, 498.242
- Carlton Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.440
- Catfish, walking, possession, 498.242
- Chasing, harassing wildlife prohibited, 498.006
- Children, special areas, seasons, license exemption, 496.146, 497.075
- City watershed areas, 448.305
- Coast, coho, chinook salmon, 506.213
- Columbia River Wildlife Refuge, 501.400
- Compensation, fishing for, 498.032
- Contests
 - Black bass angling, 498.279
 - Fishing derbies, registration, 704.045
 - Prize limitation, 498.286
 - Walleye angling, 498.279
- Crippled wildlife, killing, disposal, 498.016
- Deleterious substances in water, restrictions, 498.208
- Derbies, registration, 704.045
- Deschutes River Wildlife Refuge, 501.405
- Disabilities, persons with, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic
- Disguising sex, size, species of wildlife prohibited, 498.036
- Electrical devices, use restricted, 498.208
- Explosives, use restricted, 498.208
- Federal restoration acts, 496.510, 496.525
- Filling in waters, policy, damages, 196.805, 196.860, 196.870, 196.875
- Fisheries
 - Expenditure priorities, transportation of fish, 496.156
 - Propagation, 496.146, 496.156, 506.050
- Forfeiture of license, tag, 497.415
- Frightening fish, restrictions, 498.208
- Game fish
 - Defined, 496.009
 - Unlawful taking or killing, damages, 496.705, 506.720
- Guides, see **OUTFITTERS AND GUIDES**, generally
- Harassing, chasing wildlife prohibited, 498.006, 821.260
- Hire, fishing for, 498.032
- Importing, possessing, releasing fish, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.242
- Indians, see **INDIANS**
- John Day River Wildlife Refuge, 501.425
- Juveniles, see **Minors**, this topic
- Lake Lytle Wildlife Refuge, 501.490
- Lakebeds, material removal, filling, 196.805
- Landing law, game fish, 498.228

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Fishing (Cont.)

- Licenses, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Limits, establishing, 496.146, 496.162
- Locations, establishing, 496.146, 496.162
- Motor vehicles, restrictions
 - (Generally), 498.152
 - Parking, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155
 - Posting, 498.152
- Multnomah-Clackamas Wildlife Refuge, 501.540
- Open fishing day, 497.079
- Oregon coast, coho, chinook salmon, 506.213
- Oregon-Washington Columbia River fish compact, 507.010, 507.030
- Out-of-state fish, 498.228
- Ownership of wildlife, 498.002
- Penalties, 498.993
- Permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Piranha fish, possession, 498.242
- Places, establishing, 496.146, 496.162
- Possessing, importing, releasing fish, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Prohibitions, 498.002
- Propagation of fish, 496.146, 496.156, 506.050
- Rainbow trout, management, protection, 509.031
- Recreation, outdoor, policy, 390.010
- Refrigeration regulations, 628.340
- Regulation, 496.146, 496.162, 498.002
- Releasing, importing, possessing fish, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Riverbeds, material removal, filling, 196.805, 196.860, 196.870, 196.875
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Scenic waterways, policy, 390.815, 390.835, 390.845
- Searches and seizures, see **Searches and seizures**, this topic
- Seasons, establishing, 496.146, 496.162
- Selling or trading wildlife prohibited, exception, 498.022
- Sex, size, species of wildlife, disguising prohibited, 498.036
- Shellfish, public easement, submerged and submersible lands, 274.060
- Spawning areas, material removal, filling, 196.805
- State, adjoining, hatcheries, maintenance, 506.215
- Statutes, commercial fishing, wildlife, contents, application, 496.016, 506.001, 506.031
- Stocking streams, 496.146, 506.050
- Sturgeon Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.505
- Substances in water, restrictions, 498.208
- Tackle, recycling and disposal program, 496.490
- Tags, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Transporting fish, 496.156, 498.222
- Trapping, criminal trespass, prohibition, 498.002
- Trespass, see **Trespass**, this topic
- Walking catfish, possession, 498.242
- Waste of game fish, 498.042
- Fishways**, see **Fish passage and fishways**, this topic
- Food, attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions**, 496.730, 496.731
- Forests and forestry**
 - Damaging forest crops, taking of, 498.012
 - Effect on forestland, taking of, 496.162
 - Endangered species, commercial forestland, regulation, 496.192
 - Possession, skinned or plucked, 498.036
 - Protection, vehicle restrictions, 498.152
- Forfeitures**, 496.680
- Foxes**, see **FOXES**, generally
- Frightening fish, restrictions**, 498.208
- Fur dealers**, 497.218, 497.268

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Game meat

- Donated to, inspection, 619.095
- Service for human consumption, 624.165

Garbage, attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731

Governor

- Enforcement personnel, 496.615
- Hunting season closures, 501.005

Guides, see **OUTFITTERS AND GUIDES**, generally

Habitat

- See also **Resource protection and restoration**, this topic
- Access and Habitat Board, see **Access and Habitat Board**, this topic
- Habitat conservation stamp, 496.571
- Immunity from liability, habitat improvement projects, 496.270
- Lottery proceeds, use, restoration and protection, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
- Sage grouse, 498.500, 498.502
- Stewardship agreements, landowners, 541.423, 541.425, 541.426
- Submerged and submersible lands, leasing requirements, exemptions, 274.043
- Watershed management and enhancement, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Wildlife habitat special assessment, see **Wildlife habitat special assessment**, this topic
- Willamette River Basin Bonneville Power Administration Stewardship Fund, 496.350

Halibut Research Subaccount, receipts, expenditures, 496.303

Harassing, chasing

- All-terrain vehicles or snowmobiles, 821.260
- Exceptions, 498.006

Hatcheries, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**

Helicopters, hunter transportation, 498.126

Humane killing of wildlife, 498.016

Hunting and trapping

- Aiding violation, penalty, 496.695
- Aircraft, use for hunting, 498.126
- All-terrain vehicles, use, 821.260
- Assisting in violations prohibited, 496.695, 498.002
- Bears
 - Damage causing, landowner killing, 498.012
 - Threat to human safety, 498.166
- Birds
 - Aircraft, hunting from, 498.126
 - Destructive, landowner killing, 498.012
 - Dogs, running or tracking, 498.102
 - Federal refuges, acquisition, 272.060
 - Hunting preserves, privately owned birds, 215.218, 497.102, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
 - Liability for taking or killing, 496.705
 - Targets, live birds as, prohibited, 498.112
 - Wasting, 498.042
- Bobcats
 - Artificial light, hunting with aid, 498.142
 - Control procedures, 610.003
 - Taking, 498.012
- Brown's Island and Minto Island Wildlife Refuge, 501.410
- Carlton Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.440
- Cemeteries, 166.645, 498.158
- Certificates of competency, weapons, minors, 497.360
- Chasing, harassing wildlife prohibited, 498.006, 821.260
- Checking traps, requirements, 498.172
- Cities, restrictions, 448.305, 498.158

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Hunting and trapping (Cont.)

- Closing areas and seasons, 496.162, 501.005
- Columbia River Wildlife Refuge, 501.400
- Compensation, hunting for, 498.032
- Cougars
 - Damage causing, landowner killing, 498.012
 - Tag, 497.112
 - Threat to human safety, 498.166
- Crippled wildlife, killing, disposal, 498.016
- Cultivated land, hunting, 498.120
- Deschutes River Wildlife Refuge, 501.405
- Destructive wildlife, killing, disposition, 498.012
- Disabilities, persons with, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic
- Disguising sex, size, species of wildlife prohibited, 498.036
- Dogs
 - (Generally), 498.102
 - Black bear or cougar hunting, 498.164
 - Field trials, 498.106
- Enclosed land, hunting, 498.120
- Federal restoration act, 496.510
- Feral swine, sale of hunts for, 498.180
- Field trials for dogs, 498.106
- Fire danger, season closures, 501.005
- Firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Forfeiture of license, tag, permit, 497.415
- Fur-bearing mammals, 496.146, 496.162, 497.075, 497.142
- Game birds, mammals, defined, 496.007
- Guides, see **OUTFITTERS AND GUIDES**, generally
- Harassing, chasing wildlife prohibited, 498.006, 821.260
- Helicopters, hunter transportation, 498.126
- Hire, hunting for, 498.032
- Hunting preserves, privately owned birds, 215.218, 497.102, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
- John Day River Wildlife Refuge, 501.425
- Lake Lytle Wildlife Refuge, 501.490
- Landowners, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Liability for illegal taking or killing, 496.705
- Licenses, use, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Lights
 - Casting artificial light from vehicles, 166.663
 - Use restricted, 498.142, 498.146
- Limits
 - (Generally), 496.162
 - Persons with disabilities, bag limits, 496.146
- Locations, establishing, restrictions, 496.146, 496.162, 498.158
- Mammals with commercial fur value, certificate, possession, 497.146
- Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
- Motor vehicles, restrictions
 - (Generally), 498.136, 498.152
 - Aiming rifle or other firearm from moving vehicle, 498.056
 - Artificial light, 166.663, 498.146
 - Disabilities, person with, 498.136
 - Parking, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155
 - Posting, 498.152
 - Snowmobiles and all-terrain vehicles, 821.260
- Multnomah-Clackamas Wildlife Refuge, 501.540
- Opossum, hunting with lights, 498.142
- Ownership of wildlife, 498.002
- Parks, restrictions, 498.158
- Penalties, 498.993
- Permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Places, establishing, restrictions, 496.146, 496.162, 498.158
- Poisons, use prohibited, 498.046

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Hunting and trapping (Cont.)

- Predatory animals, see **Predatory animals**, this topic
- Private land, permission required, 498.120
- Prohibitions, 498.002
- Public lands, access, 496.246
- Raccoon, hunting with lights, 498.142
- Regulation
 - (Generally), 496.146, 496.162, 497.075, 498.002, 498.042
 - Fur-bearing mammals, 497.142
- Releasing wildlife, 498.052
- Remote-controlled weapons, rules, 496.146
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Safety training, minor hunters, 497.360
- School lands, restrictions, 498.158
- Searches and seizures, see **Searches and seizures**, this topic
- Seasons
 - (Generally), 496.162
 - Special, persons with disabilities, 496.146
- Selling or trading wildlife prohibited, exceptions, 498.022, 498.026
- Sex, size, species of wildlife, disguising prohibited, 498.036
- Snowmobiles, use, 821.260
- Spotlighting restricted, 498.146
- Sturgeon Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.505
- Swine, feral, sale of hunts for, 498.180
- Tags, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Targets, live birds as, prohibited, 498.112
- Terminally ill children, free tags, 496.146
- Threatened or endangered species, 496.172, 496.705, 498.012, 498.026
- Trap checks, requirements, 498.172
- Trapper education program, 497.146
- Trespass, see **Trespass**, this topic
- Veterinarians, treatment of animals injured by traps, reporting, 686.445
- Visual impairments, hunters, assistance, 498.170
- Waste of game mammals, birds, 498.042
- Weapons, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Wolves, taking, 498.014

Hydroelectric facilities, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**

Illegally acquired wildlife, seizing, 496.675, 496.680

Imports

- Fish
 - (Generally), 498.222, 498.228, 498.234
 - Piranhas and walking catfish, 498.242
 - Release, permit, 498.052
 - Threatened or endangered species, 498.026

Indians, see **INDIANS**

Injunctions, outdoor club regulation, 498.464

Inspection of licenses or wildlife taken, 497.036, 497.268

Invasive species, see **INVASIVE SPECIES**, generally

Johnson Creek, diversion, fish life protection, 538.170

Jurisdiction of courts, offenses, damage suits, 496.630, 496.705, 498.222

Juvenile offenses, procedure, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Keep Oregon's Rivers Clean program (fishing tackle), 496.490

Killing illegally, liability, 496.705, 506.720

Licenses and permits

- (Generally), 496.146, 497.075
- Aged persons, 497.102, 497.112, 497.121

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

- Agents, issuance of licenses, tags, permits, 497.022, 497.026
- Alteration, 497.400
- Angling, 496.146, 497.075, 497.121, 497.124, 497.132, 497.138, 497.162, 497.170
- Borrowing, 497.400
- Breeders, 497.228, 497.258, 497.268
- Captivity, keeping wildlife in, 497.298, 497.308, 497.318, 596.020
- Caribe fish, possession, 498.242
- Carp, special permits, 508.106
- Catfish, walking, possession, 498.242
- Civil damages due, unlawful taking or killing actions, obtaining, 497.400
- Collectors, 497.298, 497.308, 497.318
- Columbia Basin recreational fishing endorsements, annual or daily, 496.146
- Columbia River Indians, 497.170
- Combination hunting, angling license, 497.124, 497.132, 497.138
- Controlled hunt permits, 496.146, 496.162
- Cormorants, protection of juvenile salmonids, 498.247
- Coyotes, keeping in captivity, 610.045
- Damages due, unlawful taking or killing actions, obtaining, 497.400
- Definitions, 496.750
- Destroyed, lost, stolen license, tag, certificate, 497.032
- Destructive wildlife, killing by landowner, 498.012
- Disabilities, persons with, angling licenses, 497.121, 497.162
- Disposition of moneys
 - Agents issuing licenses, tags, permits, 497.022, 497.026
 - Columbia River Fisheries Enhancement Fund, 496.146
 - Fish and Wildlife Account, 496.303
 - Fish Passage Fund, 497.132, 497.138
 - Sportsperson's licenses, 497.132
- Exemptions, 497.075
- Expiration, 497.016
- Failure to possess, persons convicted, nonissuance, 497.415
- Falconry, 496.146
- False statements, 497.400
- Fees
 - (Generally), 496.146
 - Agents issuing, additional charges, 497.022
 - Angling licenses, tags, 496.146, 497.121, 497.124, 497.132, 497.138, 497.162, 497.170
 - Breeder license, 497.258
 - Carp, special permits, 508.106
 - Collection, 497.022, 497.026
 - Columbia Basin recreational fishing endorsements, annual or daily, 496.146
 - Combination hunting, angling license, 497.124, 497.132, 497.138
 - Dedication, increases, certain programs, 497.136
 - Destroyed, lost, stolen license, tag, certificate, 497.032
 - Disposition, 497.022, 497.026, 497.132, 497.138
 - Fishing derbies, registration, 704.045
 - Fur dealer license, 497.258
 - Hunting licenses, permits, tags, 497.102, 497.112, 497.124, 497.132, 497.138, 497.142, 497.170
 - Hunting preserves, licenses, birds, 497.102, 497.248, 497.258
 - Landowner Damage Program, Oregon, see note after, 496.146

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

- Landowner preference tags, 496.146
- Lost, stolen, destroyed license, tag, certificate, 497.032
- Multiyear licenses, 496.146
- Nongame fish, special permits, 508.106
- Private shooting preserve operators, 497.258
- Resident annual sportsperson's license, 497.132
- Shellfish, 497.121, 497.162
- Stamps, bird hunting, 497.151, 497.153, 497.156
- Stolen, lost, destroyed license, tag, certificate, 497.032
- Surcharges
 - Angling licenses, 497.124, 497.138
 - Combination licenses, 497.124, 497.138
 - Hunting report noncompliance, 496.146
 - Temporary surcharges, see notes after, 497.121
- Taxidermist license, 497.258
- Terminally ill children, free hunting tags, 496.146
- Trapping licenses, tags, 497.142
- Wildlife propagation license, 497.258
- Fish passage, artificial obstructions, 509.585
- Fishways, taking fish near, 509.600
- Foster children, free angling licenses, 497.162
- Fur dealers, 497.218, 497.258, 497.268, 498.026
- Fur-bearing mammals, trapping, hunting, 497.075, 497.142
- Hatchery salmon and steelhead anglers, 497.121, 497.123
- Hunting and trapping
 - (Generally), 497.075, 497.102
 - Combination resident license and fee, 497.124, 497.132, 497.138
 - Cougars, hunting tag, fee, 497.112
 - Fees, 497.102
 - Firearms attestation by applicants related to criminal offenses, 497.041
 - Fur bearing trapping or hunting licenses and tags, 497.142
 - Indians, Columbia River, free hunting and fishing licenses, 497.170
 - Military personnel, 497.006
 - Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
 - Pioneer hunting license, 497.102
 - Resident and nonresident annual hunting licenses, 497.102
 - Senior citizen hunting license, 497.102
 - Terminally ill children, free tags, 496.146
 - Visually impaired hunter license, 498.170
 - Voluntary contributions, county predatory animal control programs, 497.655, 497.660
- Hunting preserves, privately owned birds, 497.102, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
- Idaho licenses, Snake River, 497.012
- Importing, possessing, releasing wildlife, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Increases, fees, dedication, certain programs, 497.136
- Inmates, state institutions and facilities, free angling licenses, 497.162
- Inspection, 497.036, 497.268
- Internet renewal, 497.158
- Issuance
 - (Generally), 496.146, 497.022
 - Failure to possess, persons convicted, 497.415
 - Refusal, conviction of killing or injuring livestock, 137.138
- Landowners
 - Destructive wildlife, killing, 498.012

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

Landowners (Cont.)

- Minor hunters, 497.350, 497.360
- Oregon Landowner Damage Program, see note after, 496.146
- Own land, 496.146, 497.075
- Preference tags, 496.146
- Limitation on number, 497.400
- Littering in or near waters, suspension, 164.775
- Lost, stolen, destroyed license, tag, certificate, 497.032
- Mail renewal, 497.158
- Military personnel, 497.006
- Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
- Multiple possession, 497.400
- Multiyear licenses, 496.146
- Negligently wounding another, forfeiture, 166.180
- Nongame fish, special permits, 508.106
- Nonresident, defined, 497.002
- Obtaining or possessing unlawfully, 497.400, 497.415
- Open fishing and shellfish taking day, 497.079
- Outdoor clubs
 - Application of statutes, 498.412
 - Applications, fees, 498.418, 498.458
 - Definitions, 498.400
 - Information required, 498.418, 498.424, 498.444
 - Injunction to restrain violations, 498.464
 - Investigations, 498.424, 498.438
 - Issuing license, procedure, 498.432, 498.452
 - Penalties, 498.993
 - Public record, license information as, 498.444
 - Renewal, 498.458
 - Requirement of license, 498.406
 - Revocation, suspension, denial of license, 498.424, 498.432, 498.452
 - Term of license, 498.458
- Outfitters and guides, deer and elk permits, allocation, 496.151, 704.060
- Piranha fish, possession, 498.242
- Possessing, importing, releasing wildlife, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Possession required, 497.075
- Predatory animals, taking, exemption, 497.075
- Private hunting preserves, 497.102, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
- Propagation, game fish, food fish, 497.252
- Reciprocity
 - Oregon and Idaho on Snake River, 497.012
 - Oregon and Washington, ocean and Columbia River, 497.014
- Releasing, possessing, importing wildlife, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Renewal, mail, Internet, 497.158
- Reports and registers
 - (Generally), 496.146
 - Bear or cougar, threat to human safety, taking, 498.166
 - Free tags, hunting report compliance, 497.112
 - Fur dealers, 497.218
 - Hunting preserve licensees, 497.248
 - Inspection of records, occupational licensees, 497.268
 - Surcharge, hunting report noncompliance, 496.146
 - Taxidermists, 497.238
 - Wildlife propagators, 497.228
- Resident annual sportsperson's license, 497.132
- Residents
 - Defined, 497.002
 - Foreign students, 497.006
 - Rights on own land, 497.075, 498.012

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

Residents (Cont.)
Uniformed services personnel, 497.006
Restitution due, wildlife law violations, 497.400
Revocation, suspension, etc.
(Generally), 497.415, 497.441
Definitions, 496.750
Feral swine, sale of hunts for, 498.180
Livestock, killing or injuring, 137.138
Private hunting preserves, 497.249
Prohibited activities, persons with revoked license tag or permit, 497.441
Releasing live fish without permit, 498.222
Scientific taking or wildlife holding and habitat removal permits, 497.318
Salmon anglers, 497.121
Senior citizens, 497.102, 497.112, 497.121
Shellfish, 497.014, 497.075, 497.121, 497.162, 497.415
Skins or pelts, dealers, 497.218, 497.258, 497.268, 498.026
Snake River, hunting, fishing, trapping, 497.012
Special hunt permits
(Generally), 496.162
Landowners own land, special permits, quota areas, 496.146
Minors and senior citizens, exclusive hunting or angling areas or seasons, 496.146
Stolen, lost, destroyed license, tag, certificate, 497.032
Sturgeon hatchery permits, 497.325, 497.327
Suspension, issuance authority of agents, 497.022
Tags
(Generally), 497.075, 497.112, 497.121, 497.142
Additional, hunting deer or elk, 497.112
Alteration, 497.400
Angling, 496.146, 497.075, 497.121, 497.123
Borrowing, 497.400
Controlled hunts, undersubscribed, 497.112
Expiration, 497.016
False statements, 497.400
Fees, 496.146, 497.112, 497.121, 497.142
Forfeiture, 497.415
Hatchery salmon and steelhead angling, 497.121, 497.123
Hunting, 496.146, 497.075, 497.112, 497.142
Inspection, 497.036
Landowner Damage Program, Oregon, see note after, 496.146
Landowner preference tags, 496.146
Limitation on number, 497.400
Number, tags issued by drawing, 497.112
Obtaining or possessing unlawfully, 497.400, 497.415
Revocation, 497.415, 497.441
Salmon-steelhead, sturgeon and halibut tags, 497.121
Terminally ill children, free hunting tags, 496.146
Terms, 497.016
Transfer prohibited, 497.400
Trapping, 496.146, 497.075, 497.142
Taxidermists, 497.238, 497.258, 497.268
Terminally ill children, free hunting tags, 496.146
Terms, 497.016
Threatened or endangered species, scientific or incidental taking, permits, 496.172
Transfer prohibited, 497.400
Transporting fish, 498.222
Trapping, 497.075, 497.142
Trespass, property, effect, 497.415
Uniformed services personnel, 497.006

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

Veterans, 496.018, 497.102, 497.112, 497.121, 497.162
Violations, wildlife laws, restitution due, 497.400
Walking catfish, possession, 498.242
Weapon discharge, highways, ocean shore, public utility facilities or railroads, 497.415
Wildlife
Breeders, 497.228, 497.258, 497.268
Collectors, holders, 497.298, 497.308, 497.318
Lights
Artificial, casting from vehicle while possessing weapons, 166.663
Use restricted, 498.142, 498.146
Littering in or near waters, hunting and fishing licenses, suspension, 164.775
Local governments
Exotic or wild animals, prohibitions on keeping, 609.205
Hunting or trapping restrictions, 448.305, 498.158
Payments to counties in lieu of taxes, 496.340
Predatory animal control, 497.655, 497.660, 610.002 et seq.
Threatened or endangered species
Consultations, 496.176
Mitigation of adverse economic impact, 496.182
Watershed access, city restrictions, 448.305
Wildlife habitat special assessment, designation, requests, 308A.415, 308A.418
Lottery proceeds, use, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
Management
Citizen involvement, private lands, 496.166
Cooperation, public and private agencies, fish and wildlife management, 496.164
Programs, fish and wildlife, voluntary contributions, 497.134
Wildlife, policy, 496.012
Marine Shellfish Subaccount, 496.303
Marking, coho and chinook salmon, release into state waters, 508.715
Migratory waterfowl stamp
Design, contest, 496.550
Fee, 497.151
Issuance, 497.151
Migratory Waterfowl Subaccount, receipts, expenditures, 496.303
State Fish and Wildlife Commission, contract for stamp functions, 496.555
Military personnel, licenses and permits, 497.006
Mining operations, see MINES AND MINERALS
Minors
Angling
Foster children, children in state care, 497.162
License exemption, child under 14, 497.075
Resident and nonresident annual juvenile license, 497.121, 497.124, 497.138
Resident annual sportsperson's license, 497.132
Special areas or seasons, 496.146
Hunting
License exemption, child under 14, 497.075
Resident annual juvenile license, 497.102
Resident annual sportsperson's license, 497.132
Restrictions, generally, 497.350, 497.360
Safety, training and mentoring programs, 497.360
Special areas or seasons, 496.146
Supervised hunts, 497.360
Terminally ill children, free tags, 496.146
Juvenile offenses, procedure, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Moose, unlawful taking or killing, damages,** 496.705
- Motor vehicles, restrictions**
 - Fishing, see **Fishing**, this topic
 - Hunting and trapping, see **Hunting and trapping**, this topic
- Mountain goats and sheep**
 - Mountain Goat Subaccount, 496.303
 - Mountain Sheep Subaccount, 496.303
 - Tags, fees, disposition, 497.112
 - Unlawful taking or killing, damages, 496.705
- Nongame Wildlife Fund**, 305.727, 496.375, 496.380, 496.385, 496.390
- Notices**
 - Motor vehicle restrictions, violations, prosecution, 498.154
 - Private hunting preserve licenses, revocation or refusal to renew, 497.249
 - Protection, motor vehicle restriction agreements, 498.152
 - Refuge boundaries, signs, 501.035
- Offenses**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Oil spills, wildlife rescue training program**, 468B.400
- Open fishing and shellfish taking day**, 497.079
- Opossum, hunting with lights**, 498.142
- Optimum level, definition (wildlife population levels)**, 496.004
- Oregon Plan (salmon and watersheds)**
 - (Generally), 541.895 et seq.
 - Administration
 - Dispute resolution services, state agencies, 541.916
 - Grant programs, implementation, 541.918
 - Independent Multidisciplinary Science Team, 541.914
 - Natural Resources Division, duties, 541.912
 - Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board, see **WATERSHED ENHANCEMENT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
 - Rules, generally, 541.906
 - Voluntary local watershed councils, 541.910
 - Definitions, 541.890, 541.898
 - Dispute resolution services, state agency responsibilities, 541.916
 - Funds and accounts
 - Flexible Incentives Account, 541.937
 - Natural Resources Subaccount, 541.942, 541.969
 - Oregon Plan for Salmon and Watersheds Legal Fund, 541.935
 - Parks and Natural Resources Fund, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
 - Watershed Conservation Grant Fund, 541.947, 541.950, 541.956, 541.958
 - Watershed Conservation Operating Fund, see **WATERSHED CONSERVATION OPERATING FUND**, generally
 - Geographic information, integration, 541.920
 - Goals, 541.898
 - Governor
 - Authority to accept moneys, 541.950
 - Federal government, negotiating with, 541.898
 - Legislative findings, 541.895, 541.898
 - Reports, 541.914, 541.916, 541.967, 541.972
 - Watershed Enhancement Board, Oregon, see **WATERSHED ENHANCEMENT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
- Outdoor clubs**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Outfitters**, see **OUTFITTERS AND GUIDES**, generally
- Ownership of wildlife**, 498.002

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Parks**, see **PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS**
- Peace officers**, see **Enforcement personnel**, this topic
- Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Permits**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
- Pioneer hunting licenses**, 497.102
- Poisons**
 - Accessibility, 498.046
 - Commercial, 509.122, 509.130 et seq.
 - Game fish prohibitions, 498.208
 - Taking, use, 498.208
- Police**, see **Enforcement personnel**, this topic
- Policy, wildlife**, 496.012
- Possessing, importing, transporting, releasing wildlife**, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Possession prima facie evidence of illegal taking**, 496.690
- Possum, hunting with lights**, 498.142
- Potentially habituated wildlife, attractants, prohibitions**, 496.730, 496.731
- Predatory animals**
 - Animal control laws, generally, see **ANIMALS**
 - Application of wildlife laws, 610.060
 - Cougars, see **Cougars**, this topic
 - Coyotes, see **Coyotes**, this topic
 - Defined, 497.655, 610.002
 - License exemption, 497.075
 - Limitations on taking prohibited, 496.162
 - Spotlighting restricted, 498.146
 - Springguns and setguns, prohibitions, 166.320
 - Trap checks, requirements, 498.172
 - Voluntary contributions, Wildlife Conservation Fund, 497.655, 497.660
 - Wolves, see **Wolves**, this topic
- Private hunting preserves**, 215.218, 497.102, 497.248, 497.249, 497.258, 497.268
- Process serving powers**, 496.640
- Propagation, food fish, game fish**, 497.252
- Property**
 - Acquisition and disposal, 496.146, 496.154
 - Destructive or nuisance wildlife, landowner taking, 498.012, 498.014
 - Injury, trespass, effect, 497.415
 - Licenses and permits, landowners, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
 - Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**
 - Threatened or endangered species
 - Consultations with landowners, 496.176
 - Effect of law on private land, 496.192
 - Sage grouse habitat, 498.500, 498.502
- Prosecution of violators**, 496.630
- Public lands, hunting, access**, 496.246
- Raccoons**, see **RACCOONS**, generally
- Real property**, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- Recreational benefits, wildlife management, state policy**, 496.012
- Refuges and reservations**
 - Brown's Island and Minto Island Wildlife Refuge, 501.410
 - Carlton Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.400
 - Columbia River Wildlife Refuge, 501.400
 - Deschutes River Wildlife Refuge, 501.405
 - Establishment, use, 496.146, 501.015, 501.025, 501.035, 501.045
 - John Day River Wildlife Refuge, 501.425
 - Lake Lytle Wildlife Refuge, 501.490
 - Migratory birds, federal acquisition, 272.060
 - Multnomah-Clackamas Wildlife Refuge, 501.540
 - Sturgeon Lake Wildlife Refuge, 501.505

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Releasing, importing, transporting, possessing wildlife**, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Remote hatchbox program**, 496.458
- Reports**
 - Access and habitat programs, 496.232
 - Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.480
 - Bears and cougars, hunting or taking, 498.164, 498.166
 - Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
 - Crippled or helpless wildlife, killing, 498.016
 - Destructive or nuisance wildlife, taking, 498.012, 498.014
 - Fish passage and fishways, 509.590, 509.592, 509.595
 - Fish screening program report, 496.141
 - Hatchery Research Center Board, Oregon, 498.827
 - Hazardous substance emergencies, injured wildlife, 453.342
 - Hunting on public lands, 496.246
 - Legislature, to, see **LEGISLATURE**
 - Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
 - Mining operations, fish and wildlife mortality, 517.956
 - Oregon Plan, 541.914, 541.916, 541.967, 541.972
 - Outdoor clubs, 498.424
 - Sage grouse habitat, 498.502
 - Veterinarians, animals injured by traps, 686.445
 - Wolves, taking, 498.014
- Reservations**, see **Refuges and reservations**, this topic
- Resident annual sportsperson's license**, 497.132
- Resource protection and restoration**
 - See also **Habitat**, this topic
 - (Generally), 496.280 et seq.
 - Access and Habitat Board, see **Access and Habitat Board**, this topic
 - Definitions, enhancement and restoration, 496.289
 - Federal aid programs, assent, 496.510, 496.525
 - Legislative findings, 496.280
 - Restoration and Enhancement Board
 - (Generally), 496.286
 - Advisory councils, 496.291
 - Duties, programs, 496.289
 - Reports, 496.289
 - Salmon, generally, 496.275
 - Surcharges, uses, limitations, 496.283, 496.289
- Restoration and Enhancement Board**, see **Resource protection and restoration**, this topic
- Resource protection and restoration**, this topic
- Revenues, use**, 497.071
- Revolving fund**
 - Limitation on amount, 496.311
 - Payroll and emergency expenses, 496.300
- Rewards, fishing law violations**
 - (Generally), 496.146
 - Commercial, 506.540
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 496.116, 496.138, 496.146
 - Anadromous fish runs, natural production, 496.470
 - Bait fish regulation, 508.306
 - Bears and cougars, hunting with dogs, 498.164
 - Civil penalties, 496.146
 - Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
 - Conservation zone, Pacific Ocean, 506.755
 - Feral swine, removal, 498.182
 - Fish
 - Angling
 - Contests, 498.279, 498.286
 - From fishways, 498.216

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
 - Fish (Cont.)**
 - Baitfish regulation, 508.306
 - Care, inspection, transportation etc. requirements, 497.252
 - Electricity or foreign substances, taking game fish, prohibitions, 498.208
 - Finfish and shellfish, protection, 498.234
 - Fish passage, 509.585, 509.595
 - Fishways, taking fish near, 509.600
 - Food fish management, 506.129
 - Hatchery harvest tags, 497.123
 - Oregon and Washington, ocean and Columbia River, license validity, 497.014
 - Rainbow trout, taking, 509.031
 - Salmon
 - Hatchery permits, 508.700
 - Pacific Ocean netted, 509.360, 509.385
 - Food fish management, 506.129
 - Fur dealers, transaction records, information requirements, 497.218
 - Hunting
 - Aircraft, restrictions, 498.126
 - Artificial light, restrictions, 498.142
 - Dogs, competitive field trials, 498.106
 - Minors, education and mentoring programs, 497.360
 - Remote-controlled weapons, 496.146
 - Tags, generally, 497.112
 - Vehicles, from, persons with disabilities, 498.136
 - Mining operations, requirements, 517.956
 - Multiyear licenses, 496.146
 - Penalties, 506.991
 - Poundage fees, 508.530, 508.535
 - Rainbow trout, taking, 509.031
 - Records and recording
 - Fish and wildlife, holders of tags keeping, 496.146
 - Holders of tags keeping, 496.146
 - Remote hatchbox program, salmon and trout enhancement, 496.458
 - Sage grouse habitat, 498.502
 - Salmon
 - Hatchery permits, 508.700
 - Pacific Ocean netted, 509.360, 509.385
 - Salmon and trout enhancement, remote hatchbox program, 496.458
 - Seasons, amounts and manner of taking wildlife, 496.162
 - Stewardship agreements, landowners, 541.423
 - Sturgeon Lake Wildlife Refuge, boundaries, 501.505
 - Taxidermist records, information requirements, 497.238
 - Threatened or endangered species
 - Commercial forestland or other private land, 496.192
 - Protection and conservation programs, 496.172
 - Removing or adding to list, 496.176
 - Survival guidelines, 496.182
 - Tillamook Bay and tributaries, salmon taking rules, 511.070
 - Trapper education program, 497.146
 - Unlawfully taken, disposing of, 496.680
 - Wildlife
 - Chasing, harassing, molesting etc., prohibition exception, 498.006
 - Civil penalties, violations, 496.146
 - Holding, coyotes, special restrictions, 497.312
 - Hunting, private preserves, prescribing time, manner and place, 497.248
 - Propagation license, requirements for care, inspection, transportation etc., 497.228

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Wildlife (Cont.)

- Purchase, sale or exchange, etc., exception, 498.022
- Refuge and management areas, 496.146
- Refuge, hunting and trapping, 501.015
- Removal of parts and waste, 498.042
- Skinned or plucked, possession in field, 498.036
- Tags, generally, 497.112
- Wildlife habitat conservation and management plans, 308A.409
- Wolves
 - Taking, 498.014
 - Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150

Safety training, minor hunters, 497.360

Sage grouse, habitat protection, 498.500, 498.502

Sales, exchanges, etc.

Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**

- Endangered or threatened species, 498.026
- Fox, skunk, or raccoon, 498.029, 498.993
- Hides, antlers, etc. (deer, elk, antelope), 498.019
- Shark fins, 498.257, 509.160
- Wildlife, generally, 498.022

Salmon

- Anadromous fish
 - Definition, 506.011
 - Transportation, dams and obstacles, 496.156
- Ceremonies, see **INDIANS**
- Cormorants, juvenile salmonids, protection, 498.247
- Enhancement program, see **Salmon and trout enhancement program**, this topic
- Fishing, see **Fishing**, this topic
- License plates, 805.255, 805.256
- Lottery proceeds, use, salmon restoration, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c
- Oregon Plan, see **Oregon Plan (salmon and watersheds)**, this topic
- Resource protection and enhancement, generally, 496.275
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Taking or killing unlawfully, damages, 496.705, 506.720

Salmon and trout enhancement program

- Administration, 496.440, 496.445
- Advisory committee, 496.460
- Anadromous fish runs, natural production, basin priorities, plans, 496.470, 496.475, 496.480
- Definitions, 496.430
- Duties of commission, generally, 496.445
- Hatchery permits, 508.730
- Interference, 496.465
- Native stocks, use, 496.455
- Policy, 496.435
- Projects, proposals, submittal, 496.450
- Remote hatchbox program, 496.458
- Voluntary contributions, license and tag sales, 497.134
- Water right exemption, egg incubation project, 537.142

Scenic waterways

- Fill or removal, temporary permits, 390.835
- Policy, 390.815, 390.835, 390.845

Screening or bypass devices

- See also **Fish passage and fishways**, this topic
- (Generally), 498.306
- Cost sharing programs, 498.306
- Exemptions, 498.316
- Fees, 498.306

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

Screening or bypass devices (Cont.)

- Funding
 - (Generally), 498.336, 498.341
 - Construction of statutes, 498.336
 - Fish Screening Subaccount, 496.303, 497.132
- Guidelines, 498.326
- Income tax credit, 315.138
- Injunctions requiring compliance, 498.346
- Policy, legislative declaration, 498.301
- Program development, task force, 496.085
- Program report, 496.141
- Standards, 498.321
- Water use laws, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Searches and seizures

- Apparatus, seizure, 496.675, 496.680
- Firearms, seizure, 496.675, 496.680
- Property subject to seizure, 496.665, 496.675, 496.680
- Searches, 496.665
- Warrants, search, 496.665
- Wildlife unlawfully acquired, 496.675, 496.680

Self-incrimination, 496.710

Selling or trading wildlife prohibited, exception, 498.022, 498.026

Senior citizen hunting licenses, 497.102

Sharing with violator, penalty, 496.695

Sharks, protections, 498.257, 509.160

Shellfish, see **SHELLFISH**, generally

Sheriffs, enforcement powers, 496.605, 496.640

Skunks, sale or exchange prohibitions, 498.029, 498.993

Special enforcement officers, 496.610

Special fish and wildlife management programs, voluntary contributions, 497.134

Stamps

- Annual nonresident bird-waterfowl stamp, 497.156
- Annual resident upland bird stamp, 496.558, 496.562, 496.566, 497.153
- Habitat conservation stamp, 496.571
- Migratory waterfowl, see **Migratory waterfowl stamp**, this topic
- Upland Bird Subaccount, 496.303

State Police, enforcement by, 496.610

Statutes

- Citing, 496.002
- Commercial fishing, contents, application, 496.016, 506.001, 506.031
- Conflict of laws, 496.016, 506.031
- Predatory animal control, effect on, 610.060

Stewardship agreements, habitat, landowners, 541.423, 541.425, 541.426

Sturgeon

- Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Hatchery permits, 497.325, 497.327
- Unlawful taking or killing, damages, 496.705

Summons, violations, 496.650

Sunday arrests, 496.670

Swine, feral, see **Feral swine**, this topic

Tackle (fishing), recycling and disposal program, 496.490

Tags, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Taking

- See also **Hunting and trapping**, this topic
- Bears and cougars, 496.705, 498.012, 498.164, 498.166
- Chasing or harassing wildlife, 498.006
- Crippled wildlife, 498.016
- Destructive or nuisance wildlife, 498.012, 498.014
- Obstructing, 496.994
- Regulation, generally, 498.002

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Taking** (Cont.)
 - Shellfish, licenses, 497.014, 497.075, 497.121, 497.162, 497.415
 - Threatened or endangered species, 496.172, 496.705, 498.012, 498.026
 - Unlawful
 - Damage suits, 496.705
 - Possession as evidence, 496.690
 - Value of wildlife, 164.115
 - Wildlife as state property, 498.002
 - Wolves, 498.014
- Taxidermists**, 497.238, 497.268
- Terminally ill children, free hunting tags**, 496.146
- Testimony, compulsory**, 496.700, 496.710
- Threatened or endangered species**
 - (Generally), 496.172, 496.176
 - Aleutian Canada goose, prohibition on listing, 496.176
 - Commercial forestland or other private land, effect of law, 496.192
 - Consultations with public bodies and landowners, 496.176
 - Damages, unlawful taking or killing, 496.705
 - Definitions, 496.171
 - Federal laws, state policy regarding, 496.182
 - Listing species, procedures, 496.176
 - Management authority, generally, 496.172
 - Mitigation of adverse impact on local economies, 496.182
 - Permits, scientific or incidental taking, 496.172
 - Protection and conservation programs, 496.182
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Sage grouse habitat, 498.500, 498.502
 - Taking or killing, 496.172, 496.705, 498.012, 498.026
 - Transactions, prohibition, 498.026
- Tidal lands; oil, gas, and sulfur leases**, 274.735, 274.820
- Transporting, importing, possessing, releasing wildlife**, 498.026, 498.052, 498.222, 498.228, 498.234, 498.242
- Trapping**, see **Hunting and trapping**, this topic
- Trespass**
 - (Generally), 498.120
 - Angling, hunting or trapping, prohibition, 498.002
 - License, effect on, 497.415
 - Prohibition, 496.680
- Trout, enhancement program**, see **Salmon and trout enhancement program**, this topic
- United States**, see **UNITED STATES**
- Violations**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Warrants**
 - Arrest, 496.645
 - Search, seizure, 496.665, 496.675
- Waste of wildlife**, 498.042
- Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Wild animals, keeping in captivity**, 609.205
- Wildlife Conservation Fund**, 497.655, 497.660
- Wildlife Division**, 496.124
- Wildlife Fund, State**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Wildlife habitat special assessment**
 - Application, approval, 308A.424
 - Definitions, 308A.406
 - Designation, eligible lands
 - (Generally), 308A.415
 - Property taxation, effect, 308A.421
 - Removal, 308A.418
 - Disqualification, 215.236, 308A.430, 308A.703 et seq.
 - Dwellings, location, 215.799

FISH AND WILDLIFE (Cont.)

- Wildlife habitat special assessment** (Cont.)
 - Inspections of land, 308A.430
 - Legislative findings, policy, 308A.400, 308A.403
 - Management plans, 308A.409, 308A.412
 - Rules, 308A.409
 - Valuation, 308A.427
- Wildlife Law Violator Compact**, 496.750
- Wildlife-restoration projects, federal aid, assent**, 496.510
- Willamette River Basin Bonneville Power Administration Stewardship Fund**, 496.350
- Witnesses, wildlife law violations**, 496.700, 496.710
- Wolves**
 - See also **Predatory animals**, this topic
 - Attractants for potentially habituated wildlife, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731
 - Taking, 498.014
 - Tax credit, livestock killed by wolf, 315.174
 - Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150, 610.155

FISH AND WILDLIFE COMMISSION, STATE

- Administrative procedure**, 496.116, 496.138, 498.432, 498.464
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Chairperson**
 - (Generally), 496.108
 - Seafoods commodity commission, member, 576.215
- Contracts**, 496.146, 496.571, 498.152, 501.045, 506.405
- Counties, payments in lieu of taxes**, 496.340
- Creation**, 496.090
- Delegation of authority**, 496.112, 496.116
- Duties and powers**, 496.138, 496.146, 496.162
- Farm use land, acquisition**, 496.154
- Federal aid and agreements**, 496.510, 496.525
- Meetings**, 496.108
- Members**, 496.090
- Mineral and geothermal resource rights and proceeds, management**, 273.785
- Minors, employment, providing, policy**, 418.688
- Pacific States Marine Fisheries Commission, representatives**, 507.050
- Real property, powers re**, 506.201
- Reports**
 - (Generally), 496.128
 - To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Revenues, use**, 497.071
- Rules, generally**, 496.116, 496.138, 496.146
- Salmon and Trout Enhancement Program, duties**, 496.445
- Vice chairperson**, 496.108

FISH AND WILDLIFE HYDROELECTRIC FUND, OREGON

- (Generally), 496.835

FISH AND WILDLIFE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF

- Aircraft, authorized uses, wildlife management**, 498.126
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Creation**, 496.080
- Director**
 - (Generally), 496.112
 - Duties and powers, 496.118, 506.518, 509.595
 - Food fish management, duties, 506.154
- Divisions**, 496.124

FISH AND WILDLIFE, STATE

DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

Employees

(Generally), 496.118

Criminal records checks, 496.121

Environmental Justice Task Force, duties,
182.535 et seq.

**Fingerprinting authority, criminal records
checks,** 496.121

Fish Division

Duties, 506.142

Establishment, 496.124

**Licenses and permits, etc., criteria and proce-
dures for evaluating applications, documenta-
tion, notice to applicant,** 183.700, 183.702

Public contracts, procurement authority,
279A.050 et seq.

Reports

Rockfish and nearshore fishery permit program,
508.953

To Governor, see **GOVERNOR**

To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Transportation projects, cooperative services,
184.668

FISH DIVISION

Duties, 506.142

Establishment, 496.124

FISH SCREENING TASK FORCE

(Generally), 496.085

FISHERIES COMMISSION, PACIFIC STATES MARINE

(Generally), 507.040, 507.050

FIVE PERCENT UNITED STATES LAND SALES FUND

(Generally), 272.085

FIXTURES

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSAC-
TIONS**

FLAGGERS

Highway work zones, see **HIGHWAYS AND
ROADS**

Railroads, qualifications, 824.302

Stop signs, traffic control device, 801.540

FLAGS

Abuse of venerated objects, 166.075

POW-MIA flag, display, 187.220

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND
SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

State, 177.190, 186.010, 186.110, 186.120

Veterans' graves, placement on, 408.490

FLEA MARKETS

Sales of unused property, see **SALES**

FLEETS

Motor vehicles

Registration, 805.120

Self-insurance, 806.130

FLESCH READABILITY TEST

See **PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY,** gen-
erally

FLEXIBLE INCENTIVES ACCOUNT

(Generally), 541.937

FLOATING HOMES

See **BOATS AND BOATING**

FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL

See also **CANALS, DITCHES AND FLUMES;
DIKES; DIKING DISTRICTS; DRAINS AND
DRAINAGE; RECLAMATION; SUBMERGED
AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Arbitration, see **ARBITRATION**

Boundary waters between states, diversion,
537.820

Cities

Individual measures, see **Individual measures,**
this topic

Residential structures, damage, recordation of
notice, 105.780

Corporations, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COM-
PANIES,** generally

Counties

Counties over 50,000, 549.710, 549.720, 549.730

County funds, noncounty roads, 368.715

Residential structures, damage, recordation of
notice, 105.780

County courts and commissioners

Drainage applications, assessments, 549.120,
549.160

Master plans, 451.120, 451.130, 451.140, 451.540

Districts

Diking, see **DIKING DISTRICTS,** generally

District improvement companies, converting,
548.005

Improvement districts

Converting, 548.005

Property, transfer on dissolution, 554.300

Water control, see **WATER CONTROL DIS-
TRICTS,** generally

Federal, see **UNITED STATES**

Federal projects, state participation, 542.750,
549.610, 549.630, 549.635

**Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and
debris, limitation on liability,** 527.780, 527.785

Individual measures

Additional waters, bringing into ditch, penalty,
549.180, 549.990

Application, 549.110

Commissioners

Appointment and oath, 549.120, 549.130

Duties and powers, 549.140, 549.150, 549.160

Report, 549.160

Damage assessment

(Generally), 549.140, 549.150

Appeal, 549.170

Vested rights protected, 549.190

Irrigation districts, federal contracts, 545.359

Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.620

Landslides, see **LANDSLIDES,** generally

Leasing moneys, federal, 293.570

Logs

Abandonment, 99.060

Recovery, removal, bond, 99.050

Oil discharges in water, causing, 468B.305,
468B.310

Property, reclaiming, 99.010 et seq.

Rental agreements, notice of flood plain, 90.228

FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL (Cont.)

- Residential structures, substantial damage, recordation of local government notice, 105.780
- Rivers and streams
 - Enlarging or straightening, application, 549.110
 - Materials, removal bed, 274.550
- Taxation, property, farmland, special assessment, 308A.113, 308A.116
- Timber and trees, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
- Willamette River Basin Project, 542.110

FLORISTS

- Dealer or agent fees, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075
- Floral retail sales, disclosure of principal place of business, 646.608, 646A.082
- Nurseries, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

FLOTATION DEVICES

- Boats, carrying, 704.070, 830.215

FLOUR

- Bread, rolls, buns; required enrichment or use of whole grain flours, 625.212, 625.215
- Standards of identity and quality, 616.775, 616.780, 616.785, 616.790

FLOWERS

- Seeds, see **SEEDS**, generally
- Wildflower protection
 - (Generally), 564.020
 - Endangered plant species, see **ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES**, generally
 - Enforcement, 564.030
 - Landowners, application of laws, 564.020
 - Lists, protected flowers, 564.020, 564.040
 - Penalties, 564.991

FLUMES

- See **CANALS, DITCHES AND FLUMES**, generally

FOOD

- Additives
 - Administrative procedure, 616.345, 616.385
 - Alcohol, use as flavoring, 616.235
 - Color, 616.205, 616.235, 616.250, 616.366
 - Defined, 616.205
 - Destruction, 616.355
 - Enforcement, 616.355, 616.380
 - Exemptions, 616.345, 616.350
 - Experts, defined, 616.335
 - Flour, products, 616.775, 616.785, 616.790
 - Hearings, rule promulgation, 616.385
 - Labeling, 616.250, 616.350, 616.366
 - Penalties, 616.992, 616.997
 - Pesticides, raw agricultural commodities
 - (Generally), 616.235, 616.341, 616.345, 616.366, 634.042
 - Definitions, 616.205
 - Prohibiting sale, 616.355, 616.380
 - Quarantine, 616.355, 616.380
 - Reconditioning, 616.355
 - Rules, 616.345, 616.350, 616.360, 616.366, 616.385
 - Safety, standards, 616.345, 616.360, 616.366
 - Seizure, 616.355, 616.380
 - Standards, 616.345, 616.360, 616.366
 - Sulfite, 616.073, 616.077

FOOD (Cont.)

Additives (Cont.)

- Use
 - Conditions, 616.350
 - Exemptions, 616.345, 616.350
 - Labeling, 616.350
 - Prohibiting, 616.355, 616.380
 - Standards, 616.345, 616.360, 616.366
 - Tolerances, establishing, 616.345, 616.350
 - Unsafe types, 616.341, 616.355

Adulterated

- Added poisonous, deleterious substances, 616.235, 616.245
- Additives, see **Additives**, this topic
- Alcoholic beverage exemption, 616.330
- Bakery products, 625.810
- Detention, disposal, 616.225
- Foods considered adulterated, 616.235
- Manufacture, sale prohibited, 616.215

Advertising

- Considerations, determining falseness, 616.270
- Defined, 616.205
- False, prohibited, 616.215
- Halibut, 616.217
- Liability when false, 616.275
- Partially false deemed false, 616.265

Alcohol, flavoring, additive, 616.235

Alcoholic beverage licensees

- Food service, providing, 471.175, 471.190
- Nonbeverage food products, sale, 471.038

Appeal, seizure and destruction, 561.620

Baby food, sale, unused property markets, 167.500 et seq.

Bakeries, see **BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**, generally; **Sanitation, preparation**, this topic

Bed and breakfast facilities, see **HOTELS AND MOTELS**

Brands

- Filing, 632.275, 632.290
- Mark, defined, 632.450
- Misbranding, see **Misbranding**, this topic

Caterers and catering

- Alcoholic beverages, licensure, 471.175, 471.184
- Suppliers, heating fuel mixtures, 453.025

Certificate of analysis, evidentiary effect, 616.065

Charitable organizations, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**

Citation of statutes, 616.320

Civil action, food-related conditions, 30.961, 30.963

Classifications, 632.940, 632.945, 632.955, 632.960, 632.965

Commissaries, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic

Consent to disposition, owner or possessor, 561.625

Consumer commodities

- Adulterated, detention, disposal, 616.225
- Defined, 616.205
- Labeling, 616.215, 616.225, 616.325
- Packages, 616.205, 616.215, 616.325

Containers, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**

Contaminated with filth, defined, 616.205

Cooperation, regulation, state agencies, 616.015, 616.755

Correctional facilities, furnishing inmates, 169.140, 423.020

Crop donations

- Donors and nonprofit distributors, liability immunity, 30.890
- Income tax credit, 315.154, 315.156

FOOD (Cont.)

- Dairy products**, see **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**, generally
- Dating, perishable food**, 616.835
- Deceptive pack defined, use prohibited**, 632.450, 632.480
- Definitions**, 616.205, 616.805, 624.005, 624.310, 632.450, 632.900
- Desserts, frozen**, see **FROZEN DESSERTS**, generally
- Destruction, unwholesome food**, 561.615, 561.620, 616.225
- Dietitians**, see **DIETITIANS**, generally
- Diseased food handlers, procedure**, 616.750
- Displayed or packed deceptively**, 632.480
- Disposal of food**, 561.615, 561.620, 561.625, 561.630, 616.225
- Distributors, charitable or nonprofit, liability**, 30.890
- Eggs**, see **EGGS**, generally
- Enforcement of laws**
 - Cooperation, state agencies, 616.015, 616.755
 - Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
 - Food establishments, sanitation, communicable diseases, 616.010, 616.745
 - Intergovernmental agreements, local regulation, 624.510
 - Seed products, state reservation of regulation, 633.733, 633.738
 - Surveys, 616.020
- Establishments**
 - Defined, 616.205, 616.695
 - Farm direct sales, 616.680, 616.683, 616.686
 - Insanitary conditions, facilities not provided, 616.735
 - Inspections, 616.286, 616.716, 616.718
 - Licenses
 - Additional users, 616.708
 - Application, expiration, 616.706
 - City authority, 616.726
 - Exemptions, 603.038, 616.683, 616.711, 616.721
 - Fees, 616.706, 616.708, 616.731
 - Inspection, prerequisite, 616.716
 - Posting, 616.706
 - Refusal, revocation, suspension, 616.706
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Sanitation requirements, 616.700
- Evidence**
 - Certificates of analysis, grade, 616.065, 632.965
 - False labels and deceptive packaging, possession, 632.475
- Execution exemption**, 18.345
- Extracts, liquor control act**, 471.035
- Facilities**
 - Bed and breakfast facilities, see **HOTELS AND MOTELS**
 - Rules
 - Communicable diseases, definition by rule, 624.080
 - Confection operations, licensing, exemption, 624.036
 - Construction and operation, protecting public health, 624.041
 - Food service practices, determining sanitation score, criteria, 624.073
 - Inspection, interagency agreements insuring one agency inspection, 624.530
 - License revocation, suspension or refusal, 624.073
- False advertising**, see **Advertising**, this topic
- Farm direct sales**
 - (Generally), 616.680, 616.683, 616.686

FOOD (Cont.)

- Farm direct sales (Cont.)**
 - Farm direct nutrition programs, 411.813
 - Land use planning, farm stands in exclusive farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283
- Federal Act, defined**, 616.205
- Fees**
 - Collection, remittance, 624.510
 - Inspection, 632.940, 632.945, 632.955
 - Licenses
 - Establishments, 616.706, 616.708, 616.731
 - Vending machines and mobile units, 624.490, 624.510
 - Warehouses, 624.490, 624.510
 - Moneys, disposition, 616.731
- Fines and penalties**
 - (Generally), 616.992, 616.997
 - Bakeries and bakery products, 625.990, 625.995
 - Grades, standards, and labels; generally, 616.992, 616.994, 616.997, 632.990, 632.995
 - Meat, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
 - Milk, 621.991, 621.995
 - Refrigerated locker plants, 628.990, 628.995
 - Restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**
 - Seizure powers, violations, 561.993
 - Shellfish sanitation, 622.992, 622.996
 - Vending machines and mobile units, 624.992
- Flavoring, alcohol, additive**, 616.235
- Flour**, see **FLOUR**, generally
- Food banks and related entities**, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**
- Food fish management**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
- Food handler training program**, 624.570
- Food Service Advisory Committee, State**, 624.121
- Food service advisory committees, local public health authorities**, 624.550
- Foodborne illness prevention program**, 624.495
- Frozen desserts**, see **FROZEN DESSERTS**, generally
- Frozen, lockers**, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**, generally
- Fruit**, see **FRUIT**, generally
- Grades**, see **Standards**, this topic
- Guaranty or bond, false**, 616.215
- Halibut, sale**, 616.217
- Hazardous substance regulation, exemption**, 453.015
- Health care facilities, regulation**, 441.025
- Health officer, information request**, 616.755
- Hearings**
 - (Generally), 561.610, 561.615, 561.625
 - Request, 561.610
- Honey**, see **HONEY**, generally
- Horticultural, agricultural products, defined**, 632.450, 632.900
- Hunger**, see **HUNGER**, generally
- Illnesses, foodborne, prevention program**, 624.495
- Immediate container, defined**, 616.205
- Information dissemination**, 561.315, 616.215, 616.295
- Injunctions**, 616.220, 616.750
- Inspections**
 - Access, entry rights, 616.286, 616.790, 632.485
 - Adulterated, misbranded, or imitation foods, 616.286
 - City regulation, 616.726
 - Fees, 632.940, 632.945, 632.955
 - Food establishments, 616.286, 616.716, 616.718
 - Grades, standards, labels
 - (Generally), 632.485, 632.940, 632.945, 632.950, 632.955

FOOD (Cont.)

Inspections (Cont.)

- Grades, standards, labels (Cont.)
 - Flour products, 616.790
 - Transporting agricultural or horticultural products subject to inspection, 632.985
- Rules, authority, 618.071
- Vending machines and mobile units, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic
- Waiver of routine inspections, 616.718

Intergovernmental agreements, local regulation, 624.510

Judicial proceedings, reporting, 616.295, 616.310

Jurisdiction of courts, food law violations, 616.220, 616.315

Jurors, providing, 10.075

Labels and labeling

- Alcoholic beverage exemption, 616.330
- Alteration or destruction (Generally), 616.215
- Perishable food, 616.830
- State Department of Agriculture markings, 561.220, 561.990
- Artificial flavoring, coloring, 616.250
- Brands, filing, 632.275, 632.290
- Chain restaurants, nutritional information, 616.565, 616.570
- Considerations, determining misbranding, 616.270
- Consumer commodities, 616.215, 616.225, 616.325
- Defined, 616.205, 632.450
- Detention, disposal, misbranded food, 616.225
- Dietary food, 616.250
- Diethylstilbestrol use, 616.333
- Exemptions, labeling requirements, 616.250, 616.256, 616.330
- False representations, product origin, 632.470
- Farm direct sales, 616.683
- Fish
 - Halibut, 616.217
 - Reclaimed fish, food banks, 616.223
- Food additives, pesticides, 616.250, 616.350, 616.366
- Forging or counterfeiting, 561.220, 561.990, 616.215
- Frozen desserts, 621.320
- Honey, 616.766
- Ingredients, 616.250
- Meats and meat food products, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
- Misbranded food, 616.215, 616.225, 616.250
- Olive oil, 616.761
- Open date labeling (perishables), see **Open date labeling**, this topic
- Oregon grown, designation, 632.490
- Penalties, 616.992, 616.994, 616.997, 632.990, 632.995
- Possession of unlabeled, falsely labeled products, 632.475
- Principal display panel, defined, 616.205
- Prominence of required statements, 616.250
- Refrigerated locker plants, nontoxic marking, 628.310
- Requirements, 616.250, 632.455
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Salvaged food, 616.250
- Trademarks, filing, 632.275, 632.290

Licenses and permits

- Establishments, see **Establishments**, this topic
- Vending machines, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic

Local public health authority, defined, 624.005

Macaroni and noodle products, standards, 616.775, 616.780, 616.785, 616.790

Marks, see **Brands**, this topic

FOOD (Cont.)

Meat, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**, generally

Milk, see **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**, generally

Misbranding

- Application of law, 625.810
- Labels, altering, nonconforming use, 616.830
- Penalties, 616.992, 616.994, 616.997
- Prohibited acts, 616.215
- When deemed misbranded, 616.250

Mobile units, dispensing, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic

Notice of detention, 561.605, 561.630

Nutritional disclosures, chain restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**

Obesity, see **OBESITY AND RELATED CONDITIONS**, generally

Olive oil, standards, 616.761

Onions, see **ONIONS**, generally

Open date labeling

- Alcoholic beverage exemption, 616.810
- Altering, defacing, removing date, 616.830
- Citation of statutes, 616.800
- Definitions, 616.805
- Expiration date, sale after, removal of packages, 616.825
- Nonconforming label, 616.830
- Penalties, 616.994, 616.997
- Requirements, 616.815, 616.820
- Rules, State Department of Agriculture, 616.835

Oregon grown, designating, 632.490

Outdoor mass gatherings, rules, 433.760

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Perishable

- Detention, 561.610
- Open date labeling, see **Open date labeling**, this topic

Pesticides, raw agricultural commodities

- (Generally), 616.235, 616.341, 616.345, 616.366, 634.042
- Definitions, 616.205

Plastic bags, retailers offering, offering paper bag alternative, 459A.695

Plastic containers, exemption, recycling requirements, 459A.660

Poisonous or deleterious, 616.225, 616.235, 616.245

Potatoes, research and experimentation, 567.005, 567.010, 567.015

Pricing, see **Unit pricing**, this topic

Proceeds, sale, disposition, 561.620

Processing equipment, tax exemption, see **TAXATION**

Prosecution of violations, 616.305

Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Publishing test reports, 561.315

Raw agricultural commodity, defined, 616.205

Refrigerated locker plants, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**, generally

Release of seized products, 561.615, 561.625

Removing or defacing notice, prohibited, 561.630, 561.990

Reports

- Adulterated, misbranded or imitation foods, 616.295
- Flour, macaroni, noodle products, 616.790
- Inspections, food establishments, etc., 616.286
- Product test reports, 561.315
- Publication, 561.315, 616.295
- Surveys, to Department of Agriculture, 616.020

Request for hearing, 561.610

Restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**, generally

Roadside rest areas, coffee and cookies, providing, nonprofit organizations, 366.490, 377.842

FOOD (Cont.)

Rules

- (Generally), 632.460, 632.905, 632.918, 632.920, 632.935
 - Adding poisonous or deleterious substance, 616.245
 - Additives, control, 616.345, 616.350, 616.360, 616.366, 616.385
 - Bakery goods, flour, standards, 616.790
 - Civil penalties, 624.992, 632.995
 - Commercial weights and measures, specifications, tolerances and technical requirements, 618.051
 - Eggs, 632.720, 632.756, 632.811, 632.840
 - Establishments
 - Additional users, licensure, 616.708
 - Communicable diseases, definition, 616.745
 - Fees, licensure, 616.706
 - Sanitation requirements, 616.700
 - Waiver of routine inspection, 616.718
 - Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
 - Farm direct sales, 616.683, 616.686
 - Foodborne illness prevention program, 624.495
 - Honey, standards, 616.766
 - Identity, quality and fill of container, 616.230
 - Inspecting and investigation authority, 618.071
 - Labels and labeling
 - (Generally), 616.250, 616.256, 616.325
 - Conforming to declaration of net quantity, 616.235
 - Honey, 616.766
 - Labeling exemption, 616.256
 - Olive oil, 616.761
 - Open date labeling, 616.835
 - Pricing by units of measurement, 616.870
 - Pricing, etc., 618.031
 - Unit pricing, 616.875
 - Nonnutritive objects or substances, prohibition, 616.235
 - Olive oil, standards, 616.761
 - Open date labeling, 616.835
 - Security seal, attached to devices, 618.091
 - Sulfite use, 616.077
 - Testing and inspecting samples, 618.056
 - Unit pricing, 616.875
 - Vending machines and mobile units, see **Vending machines and mobile units**, this topic
- Sale for consumption, implied warranty**, 72.3140
- Salvaged**
 - Disposition after detention, seizure, embargo, 561.615, 561.620
 - Labeling, 616.250
- Salvaging, definition**, 616.695
- Samples, analysis, reports**
 - (Generally), 616.286
 - Chain restaurants, nutritional information, 616.560
 - Flour, macaroni, noodle products, 616.790
 - Horticultural products, 632.485
- Sanitation, preparation**
 - City regulation, 616.726
 - Condemnation when insanitary conditions exist, 616.740
 - Definitions, 616.695
 - Diseased handlers
 - (Generally), 616.745, 616.750
 - Bed and breakfast facilities, 624.080
 - Refrigerated locker plants, 628.270
 - Restaurants, 624.080
 - Vending machines, mobile units, commissaries, 624.425
 - Domestic kitchen areas, establishments, 616.700
 - Egg breaking rooms, 632.730
 - Enforcement, Agriculture Department, 616.700
 - Exemptions, 603.038, 616.683, 616.700, 616.711, 616.721

FOOD (Cont.)

Sanitation, preparation (Cont.)

- Existing establishments, time for compliance, 616.700
 - Fish, reclaimed, food banks, 616.223
 - Foodborne illness prevention program, 624.495
 - Insanitary conditions, 616.735
 - Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
 - Notice of condemnation, 616.740
 - Outdoor mass gatherings, rules, 433.760
 - Physical examination, handlers, 616.750
 - Requirements, food, establishments, 616.700
 - Soft drink bottling works, 635.045, 635.055
 - Unclean, unhealthful conditions, 616.735
- Schools**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Seed products, state reservation of regulation**, 633.733, 633.738
- Seizure**, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- Selling of food, defined**, 616.210
- Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program**, 411.813
- Service facilities**, see **Facilities**, this topic
- Shellfish**, see **SHELLFISH**, generally
- Soft drink bottling works**, 635.045, 635.055
- Stamp (mark), defined**, 632.450
- Stamps**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Standards**
 - Additives, pesticides, 616.345, 616.360, 616.366
 - Appealing classification, 632.960
 - Authority to fix, 616.230, 632.460, 632.905
 - Cease and desist orders, misrepresentations, 632.955
 - Certificate, 632.965, 632.980
 - Changing, 632.915
 - Classifications, 632.940, 632.945, 632.955, 632.960, 632.965
 - Containers, conformation with standards, 616.230, 632.975
 - Cooperation with United States, 632.935
 - Deceptive use, misuse prohibited, 632.460
 - Factors considered, 632.910, 632.915
 - Federal, adopting, 616.230, 632.935
 - Flour, macaroni, noodle products, 616.775, 616.780, 616.785, 616.790
 - Honey, 616.766
 - Identity, quality and fill of container, 616.230, 632.905
 - Improper classifications, 632.980
 - Inspections
 - (Generally), 632.485, 632.940, 632.945, 632.950, 632.955
 - Flour products, 616.790
 - Misrepresentations, 632.955, 632.970
 - Olive oil, 616.761
 - Penalties, 616.992, 616.994, 616.997, 632.990, 632.995
 - Rules, 632.905, 632.918, 632.920
 - Temporary permits, noncomplying food, 616.230
- Sulfites, additive**, 616.073, 616.077
- Surveys, Oregon Health Authority**, 616.020
- Test reports, publication**, 561.315
- Theft of services**, 164.125
- Trade secrets, use, divulging**, 616.215
- Trademarks, filing**, 632.275, 632.290
- Unemployment compensation, food product demonstrators, exclusion**, 657.091
- Unit pricing**
 - Citation of law, 616.890
 - Definitions, 616.850
 - Exempt items, 616.855, 616.865
 - Explanation, providing and displaying, 616.860
 - Gross annual receipts, determination, 616.875
 - Minor violations, 616.880

FOOD (Cont.)

Unit pricing (Cont.)

- Packaged consumer commodities, 616.860
- Rules, promulgation, administration and enforcement, 616.875
- Temporary sale items, 616.865
- Units of measurements, 616.870
- Warning notice, 616.880

Vending machines and mobile units

- (Generally), 624.310 et seq.
- Abatement, violations, 624.420
- Application of statutes, 624.330
- Camping sites, temporary, statutes, nonapplication, 624.610
- Closure, 624.370
- Commissary servicing
 - Closure, 624.370
 - Defined, 624.310
 - Food, selling outside local jurisdiction, 624.410
 - Inspections, 624.370
 - Out-of-state commissaries, 624.410
 - Posting
 - Diseased employees prohibition, 624.425
 - Inspection reports, 624.370
 - License, 624.320
- Definitions, 624.310
- Diseased persons as employees, prohibition, 624.425
- Educational programs, 624.400
- Fees, license, 624.490, 624.510
- Injunctions, violations, 624.420
- Inspections
 - Closures, 624.370
 - Mobile units, single-event temporary restaurants, 624.650
 - One agency, agreements insuring, 624.530
- Licenses
 - Application for, 624.320
 - Denial, revocation, suspension, 624.415
 - Exemptions, 624.330
 - Expiration and reinstatement, 624.430, 624.490
 - Fees, 624.490, 624.510
 - Posting, 624.320
 - Requirement, 624.310 et seq.
- Local administration of laws, 624.510
- Mobile units
 - Defined, 624.310
 - Inspections, 624.650
 - Moving to another county, notice, 624.320
 - Notice, affixing to unit, 624.320
- Penalties, 624.990, 624.992
- Rules
 - (Generally), 624.355
 - Licensure, 624.330, 624.430
 - One-agency inspections, agreements insuring, 624.530
 - Uniform application, review, 624.510
- Sleeping room facilities, statutes, nonapplication, 624.610
- Surveys, 624.400, 624.410
- Vending machine
 - Conversion, notice, 624.320
 - Defined, 624.310
 - Exemptions, 624.330
 - Notice, affixing to machine, 624.320
- Warehouses
 - Civil penalties, 624.992
 - Definition, 624.310
 - License
 - (Generally), 624.320
 - Civil penalties, 624.992
 - Expiration and reinstatement, 624.430, 624.490

FOOD (Cont.)

Vending machines and mobile units (Cont.)

- Warehouses (Cont.)
 - License (Cont.)
 - Fees, 624.490, 624.510
- Walnuts and filberts, see WALNUTS AND FILBERTS, generally
- Warehouses, see Vending machines and mobile units, this topic
- Warnings authorized, 616.310
- Warranty, implied, sale for consumption, 72.3140
- Weights and measures, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, generally
- Welfare distribution, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
- Wildlife, attractants, prohibitions, 496.730, 496.731
- Wineries, permitted land uses, 215.452, 215.453
- Withholding, criminal mistreatment, 163.200, 163.205

FOOD SERVICE ADVISORY COMMITTEE, STATE

(Generally), 624.121

FOOD STAMPS

See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

FOOTBALL COACHES PLAN

(Generally), 243.850

FORCE AND VIOLENCE

(Generally), 161.205 et seq.

Abuse of persons, see ABUSE OF PERSONS, generally

Arrests, see ARRESTS

Burglary

- Entry into premises, 164.235
- Preventing, 161.219, 161.239

Correctional institutions

- (Generally), CONST. I §13
- Authorized official, 161.205
- Department of Corrections employees, 161.267
- Escape, 161.265, 161.267

Deadly physical force

- Carrier of passengers, preventing death or injury, 161.205
- Correctional institutions, 161.265, 161.267
- Defined, 161.015
- Peace officers, see Peace officers, this topic
- Preventing burglary or felony involving force, 161.219
- Search warrant, executing, 133.605

Defending persons, see DEFENDING PERSONS, generally

Defending property or premises, see DEFENDING PROPERTY OR PREMISES, generally

Discipline, use, certain persons, 161.205

Disorderly conduct, second degree, 166.025

Escape, see ESCAPE

Evidence, preventing production, 162.295

Family abuse and violence, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE, generally

Health care employees, self-defense, 654.423

Hindering prosecution, 162.325

Incompetent persons, custodians, use, 161.205

Injury and violence prevention program, state-wide, 431.678

Jails, use, authorized official, 161.205

Legal intervention, defined (legal use of force resulting in death), 146.003

FORCE AND VIOLENCE (Cont.)

Minors

- Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**, generally
- Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Teen dating violence, 147.453, 339.366, 409.292
- Use by parent or guardian, 161.205

Obstructing governmental administration, 162.235

Peace officers

Arrest

- (Generally), 133.235, 161.235
- Deadly physical force, use, 161.239
- Federal officers
 - (Generally), 133.245
 - Defined, 133.005
 - Effecting, 133.220
- Reasonable belief, commission of offense, 161.245

Deadly physical force

- Arrests or preventing escapes, 161.239
- Defined, 161.015
- Plans addressing use
 - (Generally), 181.783
 - Compliance, agencies, funding, 181.793
 - Conclusions and recommendations, admissibility as evidence, 181.791
 - Definitions, 181.781, 181.789
 - Grants, agency expenses, 181.796, 181.798, 181.799
 - Investigations, information collection, 181.789
 - Planning authorities, members, duties, 181.783
 - Plans, components, 181.783, 181.786
 - Policies, 181.789
 - Rules, 181.789, 181.796, 181.799
 - Training, 181.640, 181.783
- Preventing burglary or felony involving force, 161.219
- Search warrant, executing, 133.605
- Self defense, 161.235, 161.239
- Stops, use of force, 131.615

Polygraph examination, cases involving force, complaining witness, 163.705

Prostitution, compelling, 167.017

Robbery, see **ROBBERY**, generally

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Search warrant, execution, 133.605

Self-defense, see **SELF-DEFENSE**, generally

Theft of services, 164.125

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

(Generally), 105.105 et seq.

Action

- Applicants for tenancy, consideration of prior actions involving, 90.303, 90.304
- Burden of proof, 105.139
- Commencement, time, 105.120
- Discrimination by landlord, tenant defense, 90.390
- Dismissal, judgment, 105.137
- National Guard service, stay of eviction, 105.111
- Practice and procedure, 105.130
- Right, 105.110

Answer, unrepresented defendant, proceeding, 105.137

Appearance

- Failure, default judgment, 105.137
- Person or attorney, 105.130

Applicants for tenancy, consideration of prior actions involving, 90.303, 90.304

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

(Cont.)

Arbitration, 105.138

Bonds, rent, 105.140

Complaint

- (Generally), 105.123, 105.130
- Forms, 105.121, 105.124, 105.126

Continuance, 105.140

Costs and disbursement, appearance failure, 105.137

Counterclaims, 105.132

Default judgment, appearance failure, 105.137

Discrimination by landlord, tenant defense, 90.390

Dismissal, judgment of, 105.137

Dwelling unit rental agreements, application, effect, 105.115, 105.120, 105.128, 105.140

Ejectment, 105.110

Eviction trespass notice, 105.157, 105.161

Execution

- (Generally), 105.151
- Delay, 105.148
- Writ, see **Writ of execution**, this topic

Fees, 105.130, 105.158

Forms (statutory)

- Complaints, 105.121, 105.124, 105.126
- Eviction trespass notice, 105.157
- Personal property, recovery, 105.112
- Request for hearing, defendant, 105.148
- Restitution, notice, 105.152, 105.153
- Summons, 105.113
- Unrepresented defendant, answer, 105.137

Grounds, 105.110, 105.115, 105.121

Group recovery homes, action for possession, 105.121

Hearings, noncompliance with orders, 105.148, 105.149

Judgment

- Costs and disbursements, 105.145
- Court, trial by, 105.145
- Dismissal, judgment of, 105.137
- Execution, 105.128, 105.146, 105.151, 105.156
- Noncompliance, stipulated order, 105.146, 105.148
- Restitution of premises, enforcement of judgment, 105.146, 105.151, 105.156
- Stipulation, by, 105.145, 105.146
- Writ of execution, 105.156

Jurisdiction, 105.110

Lawful and peaceable entry, requirement, 105.105

Leases, broken covenant or expiration, effect, 105.115

Minors, parties, 105.168

National Guard service, stay of eviction, 105.111

Notices

- Eviction trespass notice, 105.157, 105.161
- Notice to terminate or quit, 105.120
- Restitution of premises, see **Restitution**, this topic
- Service, see **Service of process**, this topic

Orders, noncompliance, 105.146, 105.148, 105.149

Parties, minors, 105.168

Personal property

- Recovery, tenant action, 105.112
- Tenants, removing, storing and disposing, requirements and landlord liability, 105.165

Practice and procedure, 105.130

Remedy not exclusive, 105.075

Rents

- Payment
 - Continuance, conditions, 105.140
 - Failure, effect, 105.115
 - Time of commencement, 105.120
- Rent, defined, 105.120

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

(Cont.)

Residential rental agreements

Appearance date, insertion, summons, 105.130, 105.135

Appearance failure, default judgment, 105.137

Attorney, appearance, 105.137

Complaint

(Generally), 105.123

Forms, 105.121, 105.124, 105.126

Continuance, 105.137, 105.140

Discrimination, defense, 90.390

Enforcement of judgment, 105.128, 105.151, 105.156

Grounds, 105.115, 105.121

Group recovery homes, tenant actions, 105.121

Hearings, contesting noncompliance with orders, 105.148, 105.149

Noncompliance with orders, 105.146, 105.148, 105.149

Notice to terminate, 105.120

Rental payments to court, 105.140

Request for hearing, defendant, 105.148

Restitution, see **Restitution**, this topic

Summons, service, 105.130, 105.135

Restitution

Contesting, 105.148

Judgment, 105.146, 105.151

Notice

(Generally), 105.151, 105.152, 105.153

Service of process, 105.158

Request for hearing, defendant, 105.148

Writ of execution, 105.156

Service of process

Eviction trespass notice, 105.161

Notice of restitution, 105.158

Process server, defined, 105.158

Summons, 105.130, 105.135, 105.137

Writ of execution, 105.161

State agencies, actions, appearances, 105.130

Stipulation, judgment by, 105.145, 105.146

Summons

(Generally), 105.135

Form, 105.113

Service, 105.130, 105.135, 105.137

Trial

Demand, fee, 105.130

Setting, 105.137

Unlawful holding by force, defined, 105.115

Writ of execution

Form, 105.156

Levy on personal property, 18.887

Request for, computation of time, 105.159

Service, 105.161

FORECASTS

Borrowing capacity, state, report, 286A.255

Energy, 469.060, 469.070

Population

Corrections, 184.351

Land use planning, 195.033, 195.036

FORECLOSURES

See also **EXECUTION**

Agricultural property, mediation, see **MEDIATION**

Ambulance services lien, 87.633

Attorneys liens, 87.455 et seq.

Bonds, see **Sureties**, this topic

Chattels, possessory and nonpossessory, see

Liens, this topic

FORECLOSURES (Cont.)

Civil forfeiture actions; security interests, liens, 131A.250

Conservation bonds, public utilities, defaults, 757.460

Construction liens, see **Liens**, this topic

Consultants, see **MORTGAGES**

Debt

Action to recover, effect of pendency, 88.040

Installment payments, judgment, 88.090, 88.100

Parties, defendant, 88.030

Payment and satisfaction, 88.100

Decedents estates, 114.305, 115.265

Dismissal, 88.100

Equity conveyances, see **MORTGAGES**

Farms, foreclosure, agricultural property, mediation, see **MEDIATION**

Filing fee, circuit court, 21.160

Geothermal heating district assessment, failure to pay, 523.280, 523.290, 523.380

Housing authority projects, 456.165

Income tax (state)

Department of Revenue as party, 305.130

Unpaid tax at time of assessment, lien, 314.419

Installment debts, 88.090, 88.100

Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

Joinder

Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865

Parties, see **Parties**, this topic

Quiet title suit, with, 88.020

Judgments

(Generally), 88.010 et seq.

Enforcement, 88.060, 88.090

Installment debts, 88.090, 88.100

Plural liens, 88.050

Scope, 88.010

Liens

(Generally), 88.010 et seq.

Agricultural produce, 87.725

Agriculture, State Department of, credit sales, 561.450

Ambulance services, bond, financial responsibility, 682.113

Boats and ships, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

By sale, 87.192

Carriers, 77.3080

Circuit court jurisdiction, 87.262, 87.326

Civil forfeiture actions, 131A.250

Construction

Amount recoverable, 87.070

Attorney fees, 87.060

Bond or security deposit

(Generally), 87.076

Attachment of lien to, 87.083

Filing, amount, investment, 87.076

Inadequacy, 87.086

Notice, 87.078, 87.081, 87.086

Return, 87.083, 87.088

Satisfaction of lien, 87.083

Contractor, recovery upon or defending, 87.070

Costs and disbursements, 87.060

Evidence, actual costs, labor and material, 87.060

Improvements, separate sale, 87.025

Limitations on suit, 87.055, 87.089

Pleading and practice, 87.057, 87.060

Preference, calendar and trial, 87.060

Recovery, amount, 87.070

Stay of proceedings, 87.059

Third party claims, 87.070, 87.075

Contractors, 87.070

Costs

(Generally), 87.910

FORECLOSURES (Cont.)

Liens (Cont.)

Costs (Cont.)

Agricultural produce, 87.725
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loans, 470.685
Fire control, forest, 477.068
Hospitals, 87.585
Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation, 18.995
County service district facilities, assessments, 451.520
District improvement companies, 554.130, 554.140
Domestic water supply district assessments, 264.376, 264.378, 264.394
Drainage districts
 Crop lien, 547.510
 Refunding bonds, payments, 547.675
 Repair costs, western Oregon, 547.420
Economic development projects, 285B.368
Employee benefit plans, 87.865
Farm use zones, land divisions, review, exemption, 215.263
Filing fee, circuit court, 21.160
Fire control, forest, 477.068, 477.270
Fish poundage fees, commercial, 508.525
Historic property, preservation, loans, 358.672
Homesteads, 18.406
Hospitals, 87.585
Hydroelectric projects
 Fees, nonpayment, 543.720
 Limitations, exceptions, 543.525, 543.550
Innkeepers, 87.182
Institutions, state, care costs, 179.655, 179.745
Irrigation districts
 Charges, 545.502, 545.504, 545.506
 Water supplied for crops, 545.275
Landlords, 87.182, 87.192
Liquor control violations, 471.625
Long term care, 87.522
Mining, surface, land reclamation operators, 517.865
Neglect, foreclosed residential property, remediation costs, 18.995
Nonpossessory, chattels
 Copy of order, 87.306
 Costs, attorney fees, 87.336
 Discharge, 87.312, 87.346
 Exemptions, 87.322
 Limitations, 87.266
 Notice, 87.242, 87.246, 87.252, 87.306
 Notice and hearing, waiver, 87.282, 87.296
 Order of foreclosure, 87.302
 Petition for order, 87.272
 Possession, taking, 87.306
 Proceeds of sale, disposition, 87.316
 Security interest, prior, 87.322
 Show cause order, 87.276, 87.288, 87.302
 Suit, 87.262
Notice, 87.057, 87.192
Partitions, regulation, exemption, 92.010
Possessory, chattels
 After filing of bond or deposit of money, 87.178
 Method, 87.182
 Notice of sale, 87.192, 87.196
 Proceeds, 87.206
 Statement of account, 87.202
 Venue, 87.186
Produce, agricultural, 87.725
Real property, 87.376, 87.382, 87.386
Sanitary district assessments, 450.160

FORECLOSURES (Cont.)

Liens (Cont.)

Sheriffs

Boats and ships, commercial, 783.050, 783.110, 783.140, 783.330, 783.340
Common School Fund loan security, 327.470
Fees, 21.300
Income tax, 314.419, 314.430, 316.207
Water control district, 553.560
Small scale local energy projects, loans, 470.170, 470.685, 470.690
State
 Acquisition, 88.720, 88.740
 Administration, property, 88.720
 Competition with private enterprise, 88.720
 Deeds, form, acceptance, 88.720
 Expenses, payment, 88.740
 Institution care costs, 179.655, 179.745
 Lien, defined, 88.710
 Marketable title, 88.720
 Purchase, 88.720, 88.740
 Receipts, 88.740
 Title, 88.720
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Towing businesses, see **TOWING BUSINESSES**
Unemployment compensation, 657.535, 657.540, 657.552, 657.560
Warehouses, 77.2100
Water control district assessments, 553.560, 553.570, 553.580
Water users
 Joint ditch owner, paying expenses, 540.430
 Watermaster wages and expenses, 540.120, 540.250, 540.260, 540.410
Weather modification, bond, financial responsibility, 558.053
Limitations, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Mediation, agricultural property, see **MEDIATION**
Mortgages, see **MORTGAGES**
Neglect, foreclosed residential real property, 18.995
Parties
 (Generally), 88.020, 88.030
 City liens, 223.630
 Construction liens, 87.060
 Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865
 Revenue, Department of, 305.130
 State, 30.360, 88.020, 88.030, 305.130
Payment, 88.100
Plural liens, 88.050
Priority
 See also **LIENS**
 (Generally), 88.050
Promissory notes
 Judgment, including, 88.010
 Parties defendant, 88.030
Remedies, 88.010
Satisfaction, 88.100
Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**
Ships, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
Special assessments, deferred payment, liens, 311.711
State as party, 30.360, 88.020, 88.030, 305.130
Storage fees, 87.176
Suit
 Debt action pending, effect, 88.040
 Exceptions, 88.010
Sureties
 Judgment against, 88.010
 Parties defendant, 88.030
Taxation, see **TAXATION**

FORECLOSURES (Cont.)

Time, 88.040
Trade regulations and practices, 86.741, 646.607, 646.608, 646A.700 et seq.
Trust deeds, see **TRUST DEEDS**
Venue, 14.040

FOREIGN CITIZENS

See **ALIENS**, generally

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

See **CORPORATIONS**

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

(Note: see separate topics for specific countries by name.)

Adoptions, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
Agricultural and horticultural products, contracts and agreements, 561.240
Choice of law, see **CHOICE OF LAW**, generally
Citizens, see **ALIENS**, generally
Convicted criminal offenders, transfers, 421.229
Corporations, taxation, foreign country income or profit, 317.314
Depositions, taking, ORCP 38B
International cooperation
(Generally), 190.480 et seq.
Adoptions, intercountry, convention, 417.262, 417.265
Agreements, approval by Attorney General, 190.490
Chinese language instruction in schools, 326.327
Definitions, 190.480
State agency authority, 190.485
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Notarial acts, effect, 194.275
Protective proceedings, application of laws, 125.805
Summons, service, ORCP 7D
Trade, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**
Unsworn Foreign Declarations Act, Uniform, see **UNSWORN FOREIGN DECLARATIONS ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, see **VIENNA CONVENTION ON CONSULAR RELATIONS**, generally
Witnesses, expenses and fees, payment, 136.603

FOREIGN ESTATES

Probate, see **PROBATE**

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS

See **JUDGMENTS**

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

See **LANGUAGE**, generally

FOREIGN LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

See **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**

FOREIGN LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS

See **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**

FOREIGN MONEY CLAIMS

See **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS**

FOREIGN STATES

(Note: see separate topics for specific states by name.)

Abandoned property, presumptions, 98.346
Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
Certification, questions of law, 28.235, 28.240
Choice of law, see **CHOICE OF LAW**, generally
Depositions, ORCP 38B, ORCP 38C
District of Columbia, definition "any other state", 174.100
Escheat, presumptions, 98.346
Extradition, see **EXTRADITION**, generally
Farm labor contractors, statutes, reciprocal enforcement, 658.480, 658.485
Firearms, rifle or shotguns, purchase, 166.490
Income tax (state), interest or dividends on obligations of, 316.680
Interstate agreements or compacts, see **INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS**, generally
Jurisdiction, act or omission, local injury arising from, ORCP 4D
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Notarial acts, effect, 194.260, 194.275
Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
Partnerships and limited liability partnerships, operation in, 67.680
Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
Reciprocity, see **RECIPROCITY**, generally
Statutes
Free exchanges, 9.780
State of Oregon Law Library, copy, 177.080
Subpoenas, ORCP 38C
Support enforcement, reciprocal, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Victims' compensation, death or injury in other state, 147.005
Waste disposal, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
Witnesses, criminal actions, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

FOREIGN TRADE

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

FOREIGN WILLS

Probate, 111.245, 111.255, 112.255, 113.065

FOREST ACQUISITION COUNTY REIMBURSEMENT FUND

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

FOREST ACQUISITION FUND, STATE

(Generally), 530.181

FOREST DEVELOPMENT REVENUE BOND FUND

(Generally), 293.701, 530.147

FOREST LAND PROTECTION FUND, OREGON

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

FOREST PRODUCTS HARVEST TAX

See **TIMBER TAXES**

**FOREST PROTECTION DISTRICT
LANDS**

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY

**FOREST RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT
ACCOUNT**

(Generally), 321.185

**FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY
ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 526.225

Appointment, duties, 526.215, 526.225

Members, 526.225

FOREST RESOURCE TRUST

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY

**FOREST RESOURCES INSTITUTE,
OREGON**

(Generally), 526.610

Authority, powers, 526.640, 526.645

Board of directors

(Generally), 526.610

Qualifications, 526.615

Terms, 526.620

Vacancies, declaring, 526.625

Budget, certification, 526.660

Definitions, 526.600

Expenses, board members and staff, 526.630

Financial administration, 526.650, 526.655,

526.660, 526.665, 526.670, 526.675

Forest products harvest tax, additional privilege
tax, use of moneys, 321.017, 526.675

Legislative findings, 526.605

Officers, 526.635

Publications, publishing and selling, 526.640

Rules, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

State personnel compensation plans, employees
not subject, 526.632

**FOREST SMOKE MANAGEMENT
ACCOUNT, OREGON**

(Generally), 477.560

**FOREST TRUST LAND ADVISORY
COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 526.156

FORESTER, STATE

Acting forester, 526.031

Appointment, 526.031

Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

Bond, 526.036

Contracts

Authority to execute, 526.046

Carbon offsets, 526.725, 526.780, 530.050, 530.500

Timber removal from county lands, 530.030

Woody biomass supply, 526.285

Cooperative agreements, 526.046

Defined, 526.005

Deputy, 526.031

Disability, acting State Forester, designating,
526.031

Duties and powers, generally, 526.041, 530.050

Federal fire management assistance, authority,
401.092, 526.041

FORESTER, STATE (Cont.)

Fire wardens, appointment, 477.355

Forest practice committees, secretary, 527.650

Forest Resources Institute, Oregon, board of
directors, appointment, 526.610

Interstate Forest Fire Suppression Compact,
duties, 421.298

Miscellaneous expenses, 526.111, 526.121

Oaths, investigations, administering, 477.365

Qualifications, 526.031

Reports to Governor, see GOVERNOR

Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE

Salary and compensation, 526.031

Sale of forest products, 526.016

State Board of Forestry, secretary, 526.031

Woody biomass utilization, 526.277, 526.280,
526.285

FORESTRY DEPARTMENT, STATE

Accounts

State Forestry Department Account and subac-
counts, 526.060

State Forestry Department Revolving Account
(Generally), 526.111, 526.121

Firefighter criminal defense expenses, 477.128

Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

Chief executive officer, State Forester, 526.031

Composition, 526.008

Definitions, 526.005

Department of State Lands, agreements with,
273.141

Employees

Bonds, 526.036

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 526.054

Forest protective association, credits, 526.052

Salaries, expenses, 526.031

Environmental Justice Task Force, duties,
182.535 et seq.

Federal forest legacy program, 526.065

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records
checks, 526.054

Fire protection districts, contracts, off-season
work for fire personnel, 477.409

Forest Resource Trust, 526.695 et seq.

Gifts, grants, etc., acceptance, 526.065

Minors, employment, providing, policy, 418.688

Protective association employees, transfer,
526.052

Report, 541.965

Surplus property, federal, acquiring, 526.131

Transportation projects, cooperative services,
184.668

FORESTRY EDUCATION COUNCIL

(Generally), 351.671

Chairperson, vice chairperson, 351.677

Investments in forestry education, 351.679,
351.681, 351.682, 351.684

Meetings, 351.677

Members, 351.671, 351.674

Reports, 351.679

**FORESTRY GENERAL OBLIGATION
BOND FUND, STATE**

(Generally), 293.701, 530.280

FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF

Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

Bonds, department members, requiring, 526.036

Chairperson, 526.009, 526.016

FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)

- Creation, 526.009
- Defined, 526.005
- Duties and powers, 526.016
- Lease, real property, 526.194
- Meetings, 526.016
- Members, 526.009
- Report to legislature, Forest Resource Trust Fund, 526.730
- Rules, 526.016, 526.335, 527.630, 527.710
- Salaries, expenses, 526.016
- Sale, real property, 526.194
- Supervision of State Forester, 526.016

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

See also **TIMBER AND LUMBER**

Actions and proceedings

- See also **Liability**, this topic
- Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
- Failure to comply with order to reforest or repair damage, 527.690
- Farm labor contractors, injunctions, 658.475
- Fires, liability, protection costs, see **Fire protection**, this topic
- Hindering, impairment, or obstruction of forest practice, 30.949
- Nuisance or trespass, see **Nuisance or trespass**, this topic

Administration, 526.041, 527.710

Administrative expenses, forest management and control, appropriation, 530.520

Afforestation, idle land, policy, 526.490

Agencies, state and local, coordination, 527.721

Agreements, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

Air pollution, see **Pollution**, this topic

Appeal and review

- Classification orders, 526.332
- Findings or orders, 527.700
- Operation violations, repair costs, 527.680, 527.690, 527.700
- Woodland management, 526.475

Archaeological excavations, permit exemption, forestry operations on private lands, 390.235

Assessments, fire protection, see **Fire protection**, this topic

Attorney fees, forest operations, 527.700

Attorney General

- Condemnation proceedings, 526.192
- State lands, title approval, 530.020, 530.040

Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally

Biosolids, land application, see **LAND USE PLAN-
NING**

Bonds

- Common School Forest Lands, timber sales, 530.500
- Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic
- Elliott State Forest, timber sales, 530.500
- Forest development revenue bonds
(Generally), 530.130, 530.140
- Bond-related costs, 530.005, 530.110, 530.147
- Forest Development Revenue Bond Fund, 293.701, 530.147
- Interest rate, 530.140
- Issuance, sale, 530.130, 530.140
- Refunding, 530.143
- Forest Rehabilitation Act, see **State forests**, this topic
- Road contractors, 376.340

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Bonds (security)

- Common School Forest Land and Elliott State Forest, uses, 530.500
- Conservation and management agreements, 530.500
- Forest products, sales, 530.059

Budgets and budgeting, see **Fire protection**, this topic

Building code exemption, forest operations, 455.315

Burned forestland, restoration, policy and plans, 477.747

Burning, permits, see **Fire protection**, this topic

Carbon offsets

- Accounting system, 526.783
- Advisory committee, rules development, 526.786
- Contracts and agreements, State Forester, 526.725, 526.780, 530.050, 530.500
- Creation, 526.780
- Forestry carbon offset, defined, 526.005
- Marketing, 526.780, 526.789
- Revenues, disposition, 526.780
- Rules, 526.786
- Transfer or sale, 526.780, 526.789

Citation of statutes

- Forest Practices Act, Oregon, 527.610
- Forest Rehabilitation Act, 530.220
- Woodland Management Act, 526.450

Cities

- Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic
- Regulation restrictions, lands within urban growth boundary, 527.722

Civil penalties

- (Generally), 527.683, 527.685, 527.992
- Hearings, 527.687
- Imposition, not bar to certain actions, 527.992
- Moneys, disposition, 527.687
- Notice, 527.683, 527.687

Committees, forest practice, 527.650 et seq.

Common School Forest Lands

- Description by legal subdivision, 530.480
- Designating and setting aside, 530.460, 530.470, 530.480
- Easements, 530.490
- Exchanges of land, 530.510
- Leases, 530.490
- Management, control, protection, 530.490, 530.500
- Receipts, disposition, 530.520
- Return to original status, 530.470
- Use, 530.460, 530.490, 530.500
- Withdrawal from sale, 530.460

Community forest authorities

- Application of laws, 530.628
- Board of directors, officers, 530.608
- Bonds, financing
(Generally), 530.614
- Application of laws, 530.628
- Bond anticipation notes, 530.616
- Effect on municipality, 530.618
- Excess earnings, 530.626
- Loans, repayment, 530.612, 530.616, 530.620
- Creation, 530.604, 530.606
- Definitions, 530.600
- Dissolution, 530.606, 530.626
- Duties and powers, generally, 530.606, 530.612
- Joint action, multiple authorities, 530.622
- Legislative findings, 530.602
- Limitation on acquisition of forestlands, 530.622
- Rules, 530.608

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Community forest authorities (Cont.)

Taxation

- Bonds not charge upon tax revenues of municipality, 530.618
- Exemption, assets and income, 530.624
- Levying taxes prohibited, 530.610
- Property taxation, 530.624

Condemnation

- Attorney General, conducting proceedings, 526.192
- Authority, 526.168
- Compensation, right of way, 772.305
- Entry on property, 526.178
- Forest and logging roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Timber cutting rights, 772.045, 772.210

Conservation strategies, implementation, land-owner incentives and disincentives, review, 526.900

Construction of statutes, 527.730

Contracts and agreements

- Burned forestland, restoration, policy and plans, 477.747
- Carbon offsets, 526.725, 526.780, 530.050, 530.500
- Common School Forest Lands, 530.500
- Community forest authorities, 530.612
- Cooperative agreements, State Forestry Department and Department of State Lands, 273.141
- County forests
 - (Generally), 526.350, 530.030
 - Timber and forest products management, states or U.S., 275.330
- Elliott State Forest, 530.500
- Fire protection
 - Cooperative agreements
 - Abatement of fires, cost recovery, 477.066, 477.068, 477.085
 - Cities, counties or rural fire protection districts, 477.515
 - Fire prevention, suppression, 477.406, 477.408, 477.409, 477.410, 477.412
 - Rangeland, 477.320
 - Determination of form, zone 1 lands, 476.320
 - Off-season work for fire personnel, 477.409
 - Forest practice rules, joint monitoring, 527.710
 - Forest Resource Trust, 526.705, 526.725
 - Intergovernmental cooperation, 527.710
 - Seedlings, supply, 526.235, 526.237
- State forests
 - Hindering, impairment, or obstruction of forest practice; contractor's right of action, 30.949
 - Production of forest products, generally, 530.050
 - Rehabilitation, reforestation, 530.250
 - Timber sales, 530.050, 530.500
 - Woody biomass supply, 526.285
- Stewardship, see **Stewardship contracts and agreements**, this topic

Conversion of use permitted, forestlands, 527.730

Cooperative agreements, fire protection, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

Correctional institutions, inmates, forest camps, compensation, 421.476

Counties

- Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic
- County forests, see **County forests**, this topic
- Finances, see **COUNTY FINANCES**
- Parks and open spaces, land divisions for, 215.783
- Regulation restrictions, lands within urban growth boundary, 527.722
- State acquisition of land, see **State forests**, this topic

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

County forests

- Agreements, timber and forests products management, states or U.S., 275.330
 - Classified
 - Agricultural development, 526.360
 - Burn Manager program, Certified, 526.360
 - Burning and clearing permits, 477.710, 526.360
 - Classification committees
 - (Generally), 526.310
 - Appeals from classification orders, 526.332
 - Classification of lands investigated, 526.324
 - Definitions, 526.305
 - Determination of forestland, 526.320
 - Final classification, 526.328
 - Hearings on classifications made, 526.328
 - Investigation of land within county, 526.320
 - Joint committees, 526.310
 - Members, terms, 526.310
 - Notice of classifications made, 526.324
 - State Forester classification, 526.340
 - Fire control, 526.350
 - Policies to be followed, 526.350
 - Seeding agreements, 526.370
 - State Forester classification, 526.340
 - Contracts, 526.350, 530.030
 - Establishing and designation, 275.320
 - Exchange of lands, 275.335
 - Public water supply watershed lands, 275.080
 - Sales, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
 - Timber management, 275.340
- ### Crimes and offenses
- Fire prevention violations, 477.512, 477.980, 477.985, 477.993
 - Firefighters, criminal defense expenses, 477.128
 - Forest management violations, 530.990
 - Operations
 - Interference with, 164.887
 - Violations, 527.990
 - Protection, conservation rules, violations, 526.041, 526.990
 - Roads, 376.990
 - Timber and lumber, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
 - Wrongful use during closure, 477.550
- ### Debris, lawfully leaving, limitation on liability, 527.780, 527.785
- ### Declaration of policy, 527.630
- ### Definitions
- (Generally), 526.005, 527.620
 - Biomass, 526.005
 - Bond-related costs, 530.005
 - Clear-cut, 527.620
 - Community forestlands, 530.600
 - Cooperative (seedlings), 526.237
 - DBH, 527.620
 - Economic and property damage, 477.089
 - Edge of the roadway, 527.620
 - Exploding target, 477.512
 - Fair market value, 477.089
 - Forest tree species, 477.089, 527.620
 - Forestland, 526.005, 530.210
 - Forestry carbon offset, 526.005
 - Harvest type 1, 2, 3, 527.620
 - Nonindustrial private forestlands, 526.005, 526.455
 - Person, 527.700
 - Reforestation, 530.005
 - Single ownership, 527.620
 - Sky lantern, 477.512
 - Suitable hardwood seedlings, 527.620
 - Tracer ammunition, 477.512
 - Visually sensitive corridor, 527.620
 - Wages, 316.162
 - Wildfire, 477.089

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

- Wildlife leave trees, 527.620
- Woody biomass, 526.005
- Written plan, 527.620

Development revenue bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Disease control, see **Insect and disease control**, this topic

Easements, 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050

Elliott State Forest, see **State forests**, this topic

Employment

- Fire suppression contractors, 477.409, 477.410
- Forest maintenance activity, 657.747, 657.749
- Off-season work for fire personnel, contracts, 477.409
- Wages, forest product industries, 652.130
- Young people, 418.688
- Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, 418.650, 418.660

Energy

- Biomass, use, see **BIOMASS**, generally
- Renewable energy resources, tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Utility customers, urban and community forest contributions, 469.634, 469.652

Enforcement, 526.041, 527.680, 527.690

Equipment pool

- (Generally), 526.144
- Availability of equipment, 526.146
- Charges, 526.146
- Communication equipment, leasing, 526.148
- Equipment, defined, 526.142
- Federal agencies, leasing, 526.135
- Forest protective association participation, 526.142
- Moneys, 526.146, 526.148, 526.152
- Purpose, 526.144
- Sale of equipment, proceeds, 526.152
- Termination, 526.152

Estate tax credit, natural resource property, 118.140

Farms and farming

- Farm labor contractors
 - (Generally), 658.417, 658.418
 - Injunctive relief, 658.475
- Farm use zones
 - Nonfarm uses, 215.213, 215.283, 215.293, 418.472
 - Parks or open spaces, land divisions, 215.783
 - Standards, violation and exception, 215.296
- Parking, trucks, 215.311

Federal lands, management

- See also **United States**, this topic
- Legislative findings, 526.271
- Stewardship contracts, 526.274

Federal vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Fees

- Equipment rental, national forests, 526.135
- Forestry Department, State, services, 526.515
- Notices, forest operations commencement, 527.670
- Reforestation tax credit, 315.106
- Seedlings, grower cooperatives, 526.237
- State forests, use, 530.050

Felled trees, lawfully leaving, limitation on liability, 527.780, 527.785

Financial assistance, nonindustrial private forests, 526.425

Fines and penalties, see **Penalties**, this topic

Fire protection

- Abatement of nuisance, 477.062, 477.066, 477.068, 477.069
- Accidental fires, 477.720, 477.740
- Agreements, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Fire protection (Cont.)

- Application to persons, activities, 477.005
- Arson, 477.720, 477.740

Assessments

- Contiguous lots, combining, 477.295
- East side forest lands, collection, 477.960
- Liability of owner, 477.281
- Manufactured dwelling sited on lot, improved lot or parcel, 477.277
- Minimum, 477.295
- Mitigation, budget request, 477.777
- Oregon Forest Land Protection Fund, additional assessment to maintain unencumbered balance, 477.277

Attorney General, fire protection administration, investigative authority, 477.009

Budgets and budgeting

- Advisory and guidance committee, 477.240
- Agency request, 477.777
- Amounts not expended, 477.232
- Appeal and hearing, 477.260, 477.265
- Costs in excess of budget, 477.232
- Meetings, 477.245, 477.250, 477.255, 477.265, 477.325
- Modifications authorized, 477.255
- Notice of meetings, 477.250
- Patrol association meetings, at, 477.245
- Rangeland, 477.325
- Tentative budget, 477.235

Burned forestland, restoration, policy and plans, 477.747

Burning

- Certain materials, permission, 478.960
- Permits, liability, abatement costs, 477.120
- Protection districts, limitations on burning, 476.380

Campfires, building or leaving, 477.710

Capital outlay expenditures, districts, 477.300

Cause, investigation, 477.365

Causing fire, cost liability, 477.085

Cigarettes, cigars, firecrackers, throwing prohibited, 476.715

Collection of protection costs, 477.270, 477.295

Columbia River Gorge National Scenic Area, fire incidents, equipment use and cost recovery, 478.315

Common School Forest Lands, see **Common School Forest Lands**, this topic

Compact, Interstate Forest Fire Suppression, 421.296

Contracts and agreements, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic

Costs of fire fighting

- Agency budget request, 477.777
- Collection and disposition, 477.270, 477.295
- Cost not paid, interest, 477.068
- Direct billing, 477.270

Districts

- Budgets, 477.230
- Computation, 477.230
- Lien, 477.270
- Minimum, 477.295
- Payment, 477.270
- Rural protection district territory, 478.010, 478.130

Emergency Fire Cost Committee, see **EMERGENCY FIRE COST COMMITTEE**, generally

Firefighters, criminal defense expenses, 477.128

Insurance to cover, purchasing, 477.775

Insurance, inclusion, 477.230

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Fire protection (Cont.)

Costs of fire fighting (Cont.)

Liability

- Military training activities, 477.095
- Owner or possessor, 477.068, 477.069
- Parent, fires on forestland caused by minor child, 477.745
- Person causing fire, 477.085, 477.089, 477.095

- Lien on private lands, 477.068, 477.270
- Minimum assessment, 477.295
- Rangeland, 477.325
- Report, State Forester, 477.777

County

- Forestland, 477.210
- Forests, classified, 526.350
- Zone 1 lands, 476.310, 476.320

Dead trees, snags, felling required, 477.565

Debris, dumping, burning, 477.305

Declarations of policy, 321.011, 321.012, 477.005, 477.747

Definitions

- (Generally), 477.001
- Clearing, 477.001
- Fireman, 162.225
- Grazing land, 477.001, 477.205
- Rangeland, 477.001, 477.315

Districts

- Boundaries, 477.220, 477.225
- Budget meetings, 477.245
- Capital outlay expenditures, 477.300
- Defined, 477.001
- Designation by State Forester, 477.225, 526.041
- Forest Land Protection Fund, Oregon, see

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

- Lands, dumping prohibition, state forester enforcement, 477.305
- Railroad rights of way, inflammables, removal, 477.695

Rural

- Exclusion, 478.010
- Inclusion, 478.010, 478.120, 478.130, 478.140, 478.150
- State protection, forester determinations, 477.220
- Withdrawal, 478.665

Weather modification districts, inclusion of lands, 558.235

Elliott State Forest, see **State forests**, this topic

Emergency Fire Cost Committee, see **EMERGENCY FIRE COST COMMITTEE**, generally

Enforcement, State Forester, 526.041, 526.990

Equipment acquisition

- (Generally), 476.900 et seq.
- Borrowing money, cities and rural fire protection districts, 476.900, 476.905
- Gifts, donations and grants, 476.920
- Loan fund, 476.925

Loans

- Agreement, terms and conditions, 476.910
- Repayment, permissible revenue sources, 476.915

Rules, 476.920

Excluded areas, 477.220

Extinguishing fire, owners or operators, 477.066, 477.068

Federal fire management assistance, declaration process, grants, 401.092, 526.041

Federal lands, exclusion, 477.220

Felling of dead trees and snags, 477.565

Fire control groups, membership as liability release, 477.120

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Fire protection (Cont.)

Fire danger notice, posting, 477.540

Fire permits

- Closed seasons, 477.515, 477.520
- County classified land, 526.360
- Open seasons, restricted areas, 477.515
- Proclaimed closures, 477.540, 477.545

Fire season

- Absolute closure, 477.535, 477.545
- Additional facilities, equipment, 477.615, 477.660
- Camp, open fires, prohibition, exception, 477.710
- Defined, 477.001

Designation by State Forester, 477.505

Exploding targets, prohibition, 477.512

Federal grazing districts, 477.710

Fire

- Fighting equipment, 477.610, 477.615, 477.655, 477.660

Ignition, prohibited, 477.670

Restricted area, fighting, 477.550

Fuse and caps, prohibited, 477.510

Humidity, cause of restrictions, 477.670

Internal combustion engines, equipment required, 477.645, 477.650, 477.655

Machinery, power-driven, 477.655, 477.665, 477.670

Milling or logging operations, regulations, 477.655, 477.665, 477.670

Notice

Closure proclamation, 477.540

Fire ignition restrictions, 477.670

Period of closure, 477.505

Permits

Burning

Closure, 477.540, 477.545

Required, 477.515

Smoke management plan, subject to, 477.515

Suspension, revocation, 477.520

Closure, 477.535, 477.545

Entry, 477.540, 477.545

Exceptions, 477.710

Federal grazing districts, 477.710

Proclamation restricting use of areas, contents, 477.540

Regulating, 477.535, 477.545, 477.550

Report, State Forester, 477.777

Restricted use of area, 477.535, 477.540, 477.545, 477.550

Saws, internal combustion power, use, 477.640

Sky lanterns, prohibition, 477.512

Slashing, burning requirements, 477.580

Smoking restricted, 477.510

Termination of special closures, 477.540

Tools, required for mill or woods operation, 477.655

Tracer ammunition, prohibition, 477.512

Trucks, forest products, tools required, 477.655

Use of fire prohibited, 477.670

Waivers, safety requirements, 477.650, 477.665

Watchman required by loggers, 477.665

Water

Supply, additional, requirement, 477.615

System, engines, 477.650

Wind, cause of restrictions, 477.670

Firefighters

Cooperative agreements or contracts, 477.406, 477.409, 477.410

Criminal defense expenses, 477.128

Off-season work, 477.409

Overtime, hours of labor, 279B.020, 653.269

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Fire protection (Cont.)

- Fiscal year, defined, 477.001
 - Forest protective associations
 - Defined, 477.001
 - Employees, transfer to State Department of Forestry, credits, 526.052
 - Fire nuisance abatement, 477.066, 477.068
 - Liability limitation, 477.125
 - Off-season work for fire personnel, contracts, 477.409
 - Person causing fire, liability for fire costs, 477.085
 - Forestland, defined, 477.001
 - Forestland-urban interface fire protection, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
 - Fuel accumulation, generally, management plans, 526.905
 - Governor proclamations, hunting, 501.005
 - Grazing land
 - Assessment, 477.230
 - Defined, 477.205
 - Hazards, removal, 477.062, 477.120, 477.580
 - Hearings, landowners, 477.245, 477.320
 - Hours of labor, firefighters, public contracts, 279B.020
 - Hunting season closures, 501.005
 - Insurance, emergency fire suppression, 477.775
 - Interstate Forest Fire Suppression Compact, 421.296
 - Investigation of cause, 477.365
 - Landowners and possessors
 - Abatement of nuisance, 477.062, 477.068, 477.069
 - Action for abatement costs, 477.068, 477.069
 - Appeal and hearing, budget, 477.255, 477.260
 - Budget, fire protection, 477.245, 477.250, 477.255, 477.260
 - Duty to control fires, 477.066
 - Easement holders, defined, 477.001
 - Fire protection plan, 477.210
 - Hazards, removal, 477.062, 477.120, 477.580
 - Liability for abatement costs, 477.068, 477.120
 - Liens, abatement, protection costs, 477.068, 477.270
 - Notice
 - Fire, 477.067
 - Forest protection assessment, 477.250
 - Operation, intent to start, 477.120, 477.580
 - Operation in progress, liabilities, 477.120
 - Owners, defined, 477.001
 - Patrol assessments, payment relieving liability, 477.120
 - Protective organizations, fire, liability if member, 477.120
 - Rangeland, 477.320, 477.325
 - State and local governments, 477.210
 - Suppression, right of owners, 477.100
 - Taxes and assessments, liability limitation, 477.281
- Liability
- Abatement costs, landowner, 477.068, 477.120
 - Fire, causing, 477.068, 477.085, 477.089, 477.092, 477.095
 - Firefighters, criminal defense expenses, 477.128
 - Forest protective associations, rangeland protection associations, other public bodies, limitation, 477.125
 - Property damage, 477.089, 477.092
 - Taxes and assessments, owners, 477.281
 - Liens, fire protection and control, 477.068, 477.270
 - Lighted materials, throwing prohibited, 476.715

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Fire protection (Cont.)

- Machinery and equipment
 - Additional, when required, 477.615, 477.660
 - Firefighting, standardization, exemption, 476.420, 476.440, 477.610
 - Power saws, portable, regulation, 477.640
 - Use enjoined, 477.605
- Meetings, budget, fire protection, 477.245, 477.250, 477.255, 477.265, 477.325
- Mill or plant
 - Additional facilities, equipment, 477.615, 477.660
 - Use enjoined, 477.605
 - Watchman service required, 477.665
- Motor carrier laws, applicability, 825.032
- Motor vehicles, registration exemption, 803.305
- Northwest Wildland Fire Protection Agreement (Generally), 477.200
 - All possible aid, defined, 477.175
 - Amendment, ratification, 477.180
 - Consent, Congress, 477.195, 477.200
 - Governor, authority, delegation, 477.190
 - Local resources, use, 477.185
 - Members, 477.200
 - Ratification, Oregon, 477.195
 - Withdrawal, 477.180, 477.200
- Notice
 - Forest protection assessment, 477.250
 - Landowners, sufficiency, 477.067
- Nuisance, forestlands as, 477.062, 477.064
- Operation, milling or logging
 - Additional facilities, equipment, 477.615, 477.660
 - Area, recreation trail user causing fire, 390.971
 - Defined, 477.001
 - Equipment, additional, when required, 477.615, 477.660
 - Fire, landowner, operator liability, 477.120
 - Hazard abatement, release, 477.120, 477.580
 - In progress, 477.001, 477.120, 477.580
- Permit
 - Area and operator, description, 477.630
 - Conditions, 477.625
 - Issuance, refusal, suspension, revocation, 477.635
 - Release, hazard abatement, 477.120, 477.580
 - Representative required, 477.625
 - Shutdown ordered, 477.635
 - Water supply, additional, when required, 477.625
 - Weather instruments required, 477.625
- Operators
 - Abatement of nuisance, 477.062, 477.068, 477.069
 - Defined, 477.001
 - Duty to control fires, 477.066, 477.067
 - Liability for abatement costs, 477.068, 477.120
- Overtime, firefighters, 279B.020, 653.269
- Owners, danger season, providing adequate protection, 476.310
- Parents, fires on forestlands, liability for suppression costs, 477.745
- Patrol
 - Assessments
 - District capital outlay expenditures, reimbursement, 477.300
 - Liability release, payment as, 477.120
 - Cost of, 477.062
- Penalties, 526.990
- Policy declarations, 321.011, 321.012, 477.005, 477.747

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Fire protection (Cont.)

- Power-driven machinery, use in operations, 477.365, 477.670
- Protective agencies
 - Communications equipment, leasing from state, 526.148
 - Equipment, lease from state, 526.144, 526.146, 526.148
 - Fire nuisance abatement, 477.066, 477.068
 - Liability limitation, 477.125
- Public forest lands, 477.210
- Railroad rights of way, inflammables, removal, 477.695
- Rangeland protection
 - Budgets, financing, 477.325
 - Cooperative agreements, 477.320
 - Definition, 477.315
 - Hearings, landowner requests, 477.320
 - Liability limitations, 477.125
 - Rangeland protection associations, 477.317
- Recreation trails, closure, 390.971
- Refuse, dumping prohibition, State Forester enforcement, 477.305
- Release, burning of slashings, 477.580
- Restoration of burned forestland, policy and plans, 477.747
- Right of way, railroad, removing inflammables, 477.695
- Routine road maintenance, machinery permit, exception, 477.625
- Rules
 - (Generally), 526.041, 527.715
 - Burning, registration fee, 477.562
 - Enforcement policy, 477.980
 - Equipment acquisition, 476.920
 - Felling dead trees and snags, 477.565
 - Forest Land Protection Fund, Oregon, moneys disposition, 477.770
 - Forest protection districts
 - Closed season, 477.655, 477.665
 - Designation, 477.225
 - Internal combustion engines, 477.645, 477.650, 477.655
 - Logging operation providing additional water supply, 477.615
 - Portable power saws, operation, 477.640
 - Smoke management plan, 477.515
 - Standardization of equipment, 477.610
- Saws, power, portable, regulation, 477.640
- Setting fires, cost liability, 477.085
- Side, defined, 477.001
- Slashing
 - Burning requirements, 477.580
 - Defined, 477.001
- Small or isolated areas, exclusion, 477.220
- Smoke management
 - (Generally), 477.013, 477.554
 - Advisory committee, 477.556, 477.558
 - Oregon Forest Smoke Management Account, 477.560
 - Plan, 477.013
 - Policy, 477.552
 - Registration fee, 477.562
- Snags, felling required, 477.565
- State forest lands, 477.210, 530.110, 530.500
- Statement of cost, fire control, 477.068
- Statutes, application, 477.005
- Suppression, right of owners, 477.100
- Timber taxes, see **TIMBER TAXES**
- Timberland
 - Assessment, 477.230
 - Defined, 477.205

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Fire protection (Cont.)

- United States, cooperation, 477.240, 477.320, 477.406
 - Urban interface fire protection, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
 - Violations, 477.512, 477.980, 477.985, 477.993
 - Waivers, safety requirements, 477.650, 477.665
 - Wardens
 - Appointment
 - (Generally), 477.360, 477.365, 526.041
 - State Forester, 477.355
 - Authority over wardens, 477.360, 477.365
 - Camp, open fire restriction, exemption, 477.710
 - Closed season burning permits, 477.515, 477.520
 - Defined, 477.001
 - Duties and powers, 477.360, 477.365, 477.710
 - Fire control, statement of cost, 477.068
 - Nuisances, abatement, 477.062
 - Waste, dumping, burning, 477.305
 - Watchman service, power-driven equipment operations, 477.665
 - Water supply, additional, when required, 477.615
 - Wildland fire training courses and educational programs, standards, prescribing, 526.041
 - Woody biomass utilization, 526.277, 526.280, 526.285
- Fireworks, repelling birds or animals, 480.122**
- Forest health**
- Conservation strategies, implementation, landowner incentives, 526.900
 - Federal lands, management, 526.271, 526.274
 - Healthy forest programs, risk reduction, state forest management plans, 526.905
 - Insects and disease, see **Insect and disease control**, this topic
 - Woody biomass utilization, 526.277, 526.280, 526.285
- Forest practice committees, 527.650 et seq.**
- Forest Practices Act, Oregon, 527.610**
- Forest product industries**
- Enhancing and providing support, Oregon Forest Resources Institute, 526.640
 - Payment of wages, 652.130
- Forest protection agencies, tax exemption, 307.125**
- Forest protection district lands, see Fire protection, this topic**
- Forest regions, establishment, 527.640**
- Forest Research Laboratory Advisory Committee, appointment, duties, 526.215, 526.225**
- Forest reserve moneys, federal, 293.560**
- Forest Resource Trust**
- (Generally), 526.700
 - Assistance from State Forestry Department, 526.710
 - Contracts and agreements, 526.705, 526.725
 - Cost share program, 526.703
 - Definitions, 526.695
 - Ecosystem services, 526.695, 526.703, 526.705
 - Forest Resource Trust Fund, 526.720, 526.730
 - Investment of funds, 526.725
 - Loan program, stand establishment
 - (Generally), 526.705
 - Carbon offsets, 526.725
 - Contracts, landowners, 526.705
 - Liens
 - (Generally), 526.740
 - Execution against other property, 526.775
 - Foreclosure, 526.755
 - Harvest notice, 526.770
 - Notice of lien, 526.745, 526.750
 - Payment, release of lien, 526.765

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Forest Resource Trust (Cont.)**
 - Loan program, stand establishment (Cont.)
 - Liens (Cont.)
 - Priority, 526.760
 - Report to legislature, 526.730
 - Rules, 526.700, 526.705
- Forest Resources Institute, Oregon, see FOREST RESOURCES INSTITUTE, OREGON, generally**
- Forest tree species, defined, forest practices, 527.620**
- Forest Trust Land Advisory Committee, 526.156**
- Forester, State, see FORESTER, STATE, generally**
- Forestland-urban interface fire protection, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
- Forestry Department, State, see FORESTRY DEPARTMENT, STATE, generally**
- Forestry Education Council, see FORESTRY EDUCATION COUNCIL, generally**
- Forestry, State Board of, see FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF, generally**
- Funds and finances**
 - Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
 - Capital outlay expenditures, forest protection districts, 477.300
 - Common School Forest Lands, receipts, 530.520
 - Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic
 - Convicts, fire fighting, expenses, 421.470
 - Elliott State Forest, receipts, 530.520
 - Equipment pool moneys, 526.146, 526.148, 526.152
 - Federal aid moneys, 526.105, 527.335, 527.370
 - Forest Acquisition County Reimbursement Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Forest Development Revenue Bond Fund, 293.701, 530.147
 - Forest Land Protection Fund, Oregon, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Forest Patrol Fund, 293.110
 - Forest Research and Experiment Account, 321.185
 - Forest Resource Trust Fund, 526.720, 526.730
 - Forest Resources Institute Fund, Oregon, 526.675
 - Forestry Department, State, see **FORESTRY DEPARTMENT, STATE**
 - General Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Hazard abatement expenses, recovery, 477.062, 477.580
 - Revenues from forest lands, 530.075, 530.110, 530.115, 530.170, 530.175
 - State Forest Acquisition Fund, 530.181
 - State Forestry General Obligation Bond Fund, 293.701, 530.280
 - United States aid moneys, 526.105, 527.335, 527.370
- Governmental acquisition of land, effect on exchange, 308A.730**
- Hardwood species, reforestation, 530.255**
- Harvesting mature crops, long term forestry investments, encouraging, 526.465**
- Harvesting, maintaining scenic waterways beauty, 390.845, 390.990**
- Health of forests, see Forest health, this topic**
- Hearings, appeals, complaints, 527.700**
- Higher education, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Highways, scenic, clear-cutting restrictions, 527.755**
- Hindering, impairment, or obstruction of forest practice, 30.949**
- Idle land, afforestation, policy, 526.490**
- Industrial private forestlands defined, 526.455**
- Insect and disease control**
 - Cooperation, public and private agencies, 527.335

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Insect and disease control (Cont.)**
 - Costs of control, eradication, 527.360
 - Definitions, 527.310
 - Entry on land, State Forester, 527.335
 - Integrated pest management process, 527.315, 527.321
 - Inventory for resource protection, 527.710
 - Investigations, State Forester, 527.335
 - Management plans, state forests, reducing risk of resource loss, 526.905
 - Moneys received, disposition, 527.335, 527.370
 - Onsite technical advice, nonfederal land owners, 527.335
 - Owners of timberland
 - Consent to State Forester entry, 527.335
 - Costs of control, eradication, payment, 527.360
 - Defined, 527.310
 - Unable to take actions against pest, assistance, State Forester, 527.346
 - Pest control, danger to forest crop, 570.650
 - Rules, protecting resources, 527.710
 - Surveys, State Forester, 527.335
 - Woody biomass utilization, 526.277, 526.280, 526.285
- Invasive species, see INVASIVE SPECIES, generally**
- Jurisdiction, State Forester orders, compliance actions, 527.690**
- Klamath County, Gilchrist area, state acquisition, 530.181**
- Land appraisal, payment to counties in lieu of taxes, 496.340**
- Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING**
- Landslide areas, risk reduction, 195.260, 527.630, 527.710, 527.714**
- Liability**
 - Fires, see **Fire protection**, this topic
 - Lawfully leaving trees and debris, limitation, 527.780, 527.785
 - Public uses of land, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- License, state forestland, uses, 530.050**
- Liens**
 - Damage repair costs, 527.690
 - Definitions, 87.142
 - Forest Resource Trust loan program, see **Forest Resource Trust**, this topic
- Local governments**
 - Cities, see **Cities**, this topic
 - Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic
 - Counties, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Regulation restrictions, lands located within urban growth boundary, 527.722
- Management reports**
 - Biennial report, Governor and Legislature, 526.255
 - Hearings, 526.265
- Marginal land**
 - Divisions, 215.327
 - Permitted use, 215.317
- Motor carrier laws, applicability, 825.017, 825.032**
- National forests**
 - Acquisition from state, 272.040
 - Elliott State Forest, 530.450
 - Equipment, leasing to federal agencies, 526.135
 - Federal acquisition, 272.040, 272.050
 - Fire protection, see **Fire protection**, this topic
 - Gifts, land, 272.040
 - Reserves, moneys to state, counties, 293.560, 294.060, 328.005
 - Retention of jurisdiction, state, 272.040
 - State indemnity land, 273.345

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- National forests** (Cont.)
 - Umpqua, stock at large on roads, penalty, 607.515, 607.992
- Noise control, exemption, operations**, 467.120
- Nonindustrial private forestlands**
 - Definitions, 526.005, 526.455
 - Management assistance, 526.425
 - Seedlings, supply, see **Reforestation**, this topic
- Nonprofit corporation, property for public parks, tax exemption**, 307.115
- Northwest Wildland Fire Protection Agreement**, see **Fire protection**, this topic
- Notices**
 - Budget meetings and forest protection assessments, 477.250
 - Closure proclamations, use restrictions, 477.540
 - Operations, commencement, change, 527.670 et seq.
- Nuisance or trespass**
 - (Generally), 30.930 et seq.
 - Complaints, investigation, certain agencies, 30.943
 - Forest practices, local laws, prohibition, 30.934
 - Rules, 30.942
 - Transportation or movement, equipment, device, vehicle, forest practice, 30.931
- Nursery stock**
 - Seeds and seedlings, see **Reforestation**, this topic
 - State forest nursery, 526.235
- Open space land**
 - Definition, 308A.300
 - Land divisions to preserve, 215.783
 - Use assessment, submitting application, 197.186, 308A.309
- Operations on forestlands**
 - (Generally), 527.610 et seq.
 - Appeal procedure, 527.700
 - Civil penalties, sanction, prohibiting new operations, 527.680
 - Commencing, change, notice to State Forester, 527.670
 - Complaints, hearings, 527.700
 - Construction contractor licensure, exemption, 701.010
 - Damages from, repairing, 527.680, 527.690
 - Definitions, 527.620
 - Fire hazard determinations, 477.580
 - Pollution control, see **Pollution**, this topic
 - Restrictions, local government, 527.722
 - Review and comment, state and local agencies, coordination, 527.721
 - Stay, 527.700
 - Written plan, 527.670, 527.674
- Orders**
 - (Generally), 93.710, 527.680, 527.690, 527.700, 527.990
 - Appeal, hearings, 527.700
 - Civil penalties, payment, sanction, 527.680
 - Jurisdiction, compliance actions, 527.690
 - Temporary, 527.680
- Oregon State University**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Penalties**
 - See also **Civil penalties**, this topic
 - (Generally), 527.990, 527.992
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Forest management violations, 530.990
- Person, defined**, 527.700
- Pest management**, see **Insect and disease control**, this topic
- Pitch taking permits**, 527.260, 527.990
- Plans, forest lands, protection, management etc. assistance or cooperation**, 526.046

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

- Policy, forest practices**, 527.630
- Pollution**
 - Carbon offsets, see **Carbon offsets**, this topic
 - Compliance, generally, 527.724
 - Forest products industries, study, 526.215
 - Water, see **POLLUTION**
- Prisoners, forest work camps**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Private forests, nonindustrial**, see **Nonindustrial private forestlands**, this topic
- Processing facilities, farm use zones, non-farm uses**, 215.213
- Prohibited acts**, 527.260, 527.680
- Protection districts, limitations on burning**, 476.380
- Public bonds**, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Public uses, liability immunity**, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- Publications, Oregon Forest Resources Institute, publishing and selling**, 526.640
- Railroads, timber and lumber transport**, see **RAILROADS**
- Real estate licensee exemption, professional foresters**, 696.030
- Real property and rights of way**
 - Acquisition, 526.162 et seq.
 - Common School Forest Land and Elliott State Forest, 530.490
 - Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
 - Donation, 526.166
 - Easements, 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050
 - Entry on private property
 - State Board of Forestry, 526.178
 - Water right permittee, 537.133
 - Exchange, 526.164
 - Lease, sale, 526.194
 - Public uses, liability immunity, see **REAL PROPERTY**
 - Purchase, 526.166
 - Sale, lease, 526.194
 - Title, 526.162, 530.020, 530.040
- Reclaimed water, land application**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- Reforestation**
 - Bonds, authority to issue, CONST. XI-E §1
 - Common School Forest Lands, 530.500
 - Defined, 530.005
 - Elliott State Forest, 530.500
 - Hardwood species, 530.255
 - Management control, contracts, State Forester, 530.250
 - Nursery, state, 526.235
 - Order, 93.710, 527.680
 - Pesticide thiram, use, 634.410, 634.415, 634.420, 634.425
 - Private forests, nonindustrial, assistance, 526.425
 - Requirements, notice, conveyance of ownership interest and forestland, 527.665
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Seeds and seedlings
 - Acquisition of seedlings, contracts and agreements, 526.235, 526.237
 - Antitrust laws, application, 526.233
 - Grower cooperatives, 526.233, 526.237
 - Legislative findings, 526.231
 - Sales, revenues, 526.235
 - Seed bank, state, 526.470
 - Seed orchard, state, 526.472
 - Tax credit, 315.104, 315.106, 315.108
- Regional air quality control authority, forestland burning**, 468A.135
- Regions, establishment**, 527.640

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Rehabilitation Act, see **State forests**, this topic
Removal and fill, application of laws, 196.905
Research and experimentation, 526.215, 526.225
Reserve moneys, federal, 293.560
Resource management objectives, implementation, owners of forestlands or timber, 527.341
Resource sites needing protection, 527.710
Restoration of burned forestland, policy and plans, 477.747
Rights of way, see **Real property and rights of way**, this topic
Roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Rules
(Generally), 526.016, 527.714
Acquired lands, management, 530.050
Burn Manager program, Certified, 526.360
Carbon offsets, 526.786
Civil penalties, 527.687
Classification, county forestland, 526.310, 526.335
Clear-cut operations, additional standards, 527.750
Common School Forest Lands, management, etc., 530.500
Community forest authorities, 530.608
Conservation strategies, implementation, landowner incentives and disincentives, review, 526.900
Fire protection, see **Fire protection**, this topic
Forest practices
(Generally), 527.710, 527.715
Civil penalties, 527.685
Clear-cut regulation, forest practice standards, 527.736
Committee, developing rules appropriate to region, 527.660
Forest practice committees, developing appropriate to region, 527.660
Forest tree species, continuous growing and harvesting, ensuring, 527.710
Harvest operations, written plan, 527.670, 527.674
Hearings, authority to conduct, 527.687
Individual forest operations, review and comment, 527.721
Landslide risks, reduction, 527.630, 527.710, 527.714
Leave trees, 527.676
Scenic highways, considerations, 527.630
State Forester orders, appeal, 527.700
Water quality, management practices, 527.765, 527.770
Written plan, 527.670, 527.674
Forest products, equipment and products, branding, 532.020
Forest Resource Trust, 526.700, 526.705
Forest Resources Institute, Oregon
(Generally), 526.645
Board, employee expenses, 526.630
Repayments, forest products harvest tax, additional privilege tax, 526.675
Forester, State, state forest laws, enforcement, 526.041, 526.990
Forestland dwelling, deed restrictions, recording, etc., 215.740
Insect and disease control, protecting resources, 527.710
Nonindustrial private forestlands, management planning, 526.425
Nonretail facilities, licensing, 480.365
Reforestation
Clear-cuts, 527.745
Land use changes, 527.760
Tax credit, 315.106

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)
Rehabilitation, 530.250
Rulemaking authority, three types of rules, 527.714
Stewardship agreements, landowners, 541.423
Timber export, 526.821
Types, 527.714
Rural fire protection districts, see **Fire protection**, this topic
Scenic waterways, harvesting practices, 390.845, 390.990
School lands, see **Common School Forest Lands**, this topic
Security registration, exemption, 59.025
Seeds and seedlings, see **Reforestation**, this topic
Sludge, use on silvicultural land, 164.785, 468B.095
Smoke management, see **Fire protection**, this topic
Solid waste exemption, woody biomass or wood residue combusted as fuel, 459.005, 459.007
Stand establishment loan program, see **Forest Resource Trust**, this topic
State agencies, joint monitoring, rules protecting forest resources, 527.710
State and local agencies, coordination, 527.721
State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**
State Forester, see **FORESTER, STATE**, generally
State forests
Acquisition of land
See also **Real property and rights of way**, this topic
Accounts of receipts from land acquired, 530.120
Authority, forestry board, 530.010
Bonds, forest development, see **Bonds**, this topic
Consolidation, policy, 530.040
County lands
(Generally), 530.030, 530.075
County court, approval, 530.010
Forest Acquisition County Reimbursement Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Klamath County, Gilchrist area, 530.181
Definitions, 530.005
Encumbrances, 530.020, 530.025
Forest Acquisition County Reimbursement Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Interests, 530.025
Revenues, disposition, 530.075, 530.110, 530.115, 530.170, 530.175
Sale of acquired lands, 530.025
State Forest Acquisition Fund, 530.181
Title
(Generally), 526.162, 530.020
Approval, Attorney General, 530.020, 530.040
Agreements, production of forest products, 530.050
Bonds, forest development, see **Bonds**, this topic
Consolidation of lands, policy, 530.040
Contracts, governmental agencies, water supply protection, 530.500
Easements, 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050
Elliott State Forest
Description by legal subdivision, 530.480
Designating and setting aside, 530.480
Easements, 530.490
Establishment, 530.450
Exchanges of land, 530.510
Leases, 530.490
Management, control, protection, 530.490, 530.500
Receipts, disposition, 530.520
Use, 530.490, 530.500
Withdrawal from sale, 530.450
Exchanges of land, 530.010, 530.040, 530.510

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

State forests (Cont.)

- Fees and charges, use, 530.050
 - Fire protection, 477.210, 530.110, 530.500
 - Forest products, sales, bidding requirements and bonds, 530.059
 - Hearing, land exchanges, 530.040
 - Hindering, impairment, or obstruction of forest practice, 30.949
 - Leases, 530.055
 - Licenses and permits, 530.050
 - Management
 - Acquired lands, 530.025, 530.050
 - Definitions, 530.005
 - Forest health and fuel management, risk reduction, 526.905
 - University lands, 351.155
 - Woody biomass utilization, 526.277, 526.280, 526.285
 - Notice of hearing on land exchange, 530.040
 - Permits, uses, 530.050
 - Rehabilitation Act, Forest
 - Bonds, general obligation
 - Amount of issues, limitations, CONST. XI-E §1
 - Authority to issue, 530.230, CONST. XI-E §1
 - Defined, 530.210
 - Payment of interest, principal, 530.115, 530.280
 - Purpose, 530.240
 - State Forestry General Obligation Bond Fund, 293.701, 530.280
 - Use of proceeds, 530.240
 - Citing, 530.220
 - Contracts, State Forester, 530.250
 - Definitions, 530.005, 530.210
 - Equipment, machinery and supplies, purchase, 530.250
 - Forestland, defined, 530.210
 - Rules and regulations, forestry board, 530.250
 - Short title, 530.220
 - State Forester to rehabilitate forest lands, 530.250
 - Revenues from forest lands, disposition, 530.075, 530.110, 530.115, 530.170, 530.175
 - Roads, use fees, charges, 530.050
 - Rock, sand, gravel, sale, 530.050
 - Timber exchanges, 530.040
 - Timber sales, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
 - University lands, 351.155
 - Use of lands, 530.050, 530.055, 530.500
- State lands, indemnity, 273.340**
- Statutes**
 - Citation, see **Citation of statutes**, this topic
 - Construction, 527.730
- Stay of operations, 527.700**
- Stewardship contracts and agreements**
 - (Generally), 526.041, 527.710
 - Development program, rural lands, 526.900
 - Federal forest management, 526.274
 - Fish and wildlife habitat, water quality, 541.423, 541.425, 541.426
 - Stewardship Agreement Grant Fund, 541.425, 541.426
 - Written plans, forest operations, exception, 527.670
- Taxation**
 - Community forest authorities, see **Community forest authorities**, this topic
 - Estate tax credit, natural resource property, 118.140
 - Forestland assessment, see **TIMBER TAXES**, generally

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

- Reforestation, income tax credit, 315.104, 315.106, 315.108
- Timber taxes, see **TIMBER TAXES**, generally
- Tillamook State Forest interpretation and education center, 526.125**
- Tillamook State Forest Recreation Program, see PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS**
- Timber sales, see TIMBER AND LUMBER**
- Transportation, Department of, forest products appraisal, bidding and sale, 366.395**
- Trees, belonging to another, injuring, 527.260, 527.990**
- Trespass, see Nuisance or trespass**, this topic
- Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
- United States**
 - See also **Federal lands, management**, this topic
 - Forest Service, public employee cooperation, 652.250
 - Grants
 - Agriculture Act of 1956, 526.090
 - Clarke-McNary Act, 526.095
 - Disposition, 526.105
 - Federal forest legacy program, 526.065
 - Infestation control, 527.335, 527.370
 - Reserves, proceeds, 293.560, 294.060, 328.005
- Universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Unsatisfactory conditions, correction, 527.680, 527.690**
- Urban and community forestry**
 - (Generally), 526.500 et seq.
 - Definitions, 526.500
 - Energy utility customers, contributions, 469.634, 469.652
 - Fees, services, 526.515
 - Gifts, grants and donations, 526.515
 - Policy, legislative declaration, 526.505
 - Technical assistance, governmental units, 526.510
- Urban growth boundary, lands located within, local government regulation, 527.722**
- Use of forest lands, conversion permitted, 527.730**
- Violations**
 - Fire prevention, 477.512, 477.980, 477.985, 477.993
 - Forest management, 530.990
 - Oregon Forest Practices Act, 527.680, 527.990
- Water and water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Weather modification**
 - Issuance, license, 558.060
 - License application, benefit forest crop, 558.040
- Western States Legislative Forestry Task Force, 171.860**
- Wildfires, see Fire protection**, this topic
- Wildlife, see FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Woodland Management Act**
 - Appeal, State Forester, 526.475
 - Benefits maximization, 526.460
 - Citation of statutes, 526.450
 - Definitions, 526.455
 - Investments, long term forestry, encouragement, 526.465
 - Seed bank, 526.470
 - Seed orchard, 526.472
- Woodlots, farm use zones, 215.213**
- Woody biomass, see BIOMASS**, generally
- Work camps, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Written plans, forest operations, 527.670, 527.674**
- Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, 418.650, 418.660**

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Cont.)

Zoning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

FORFEITURES

See also **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES (Generally)**, 137.010, 167.248

Abusers of vulnerable persons

Inheritance, 112.465, 112.475, 112.485, 112.495, 112.505

Insurance, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535

Alcoholic beverages and liquors, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Animals, see **ANIMALS**

Annuities, nonforfeiture law, see **ANNUITIES**

Archaeological objects, violations, 97.760, 358.924 et seq.

Bail, forfeitures of security, see **BAIL**

Bonds or security deposits, 22.050

Carey Act reclamation contracts, 555.090, 555.100

Cigarette reduced ignition propensity violations, 476.760

Cigarette tax enforcement, 323.240, 323.245, 323.248, 323.480, 323.482

City ordinances, enforcing, 30.315

Civil forfeiture, criminal activities, see **Criminal activities**, this topic

Collection, criminal judgments imposing monetary obligations, state or private collection agency, 137.118

Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**

Controlled substances, civil forfeiture, see **Criminal activities**, this topic

Conveyances, liquor transport, illegal, 471.660, 471.666

Conviction of crime

(Generally), 161.045, CONST. I §25

Felony, property, 137.010, 137.270

Required, civil forfeiture, CONST. XV §10

Cooperative corporations, unclaimed distributions, redemptions, 62.425

County ordinances, enforcing, 30.315

Criminal activities

Animals, see **ANIMALS**

Cigarette tax violations, 323.240, 323.245, 323.248, 323.343, 323.480

Civil forfeiture

(Generally), 131A.010, 131A.015

Actions

(Generally), 131A.225

Affirmative defenses, 131A.175, 131A.260

Complaints

(Generally), 131A.225

Foreclosure; security interests, liens, 131A.250

Response by affidavit, 131A.240, 131A.245, 131A.250

Responsive pleading, 131A.235, 131A.250

Service, 131A.230

Consolidation, 131A.270

Judgment

(Generally), 131A.300, 131A.305

Claimant, for, 131A.310

Default judgment, 131A.315

Special motion, release of property, 131A.275

Standards of proof, 131A.255

Stays, 131A.265

Venue, 131A.225

Affirmative defenses, 131A.175, 131A.260

Asset Forfeiture Oversight Account, 131A.460

Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee,

131A.450, 131A.455, 131A.460,

CONST. XV §10

FORFEITURES (Cont.)

Criminal activities (Cont.)

Civil forfeiture (Cont.)

Claims

(Generally), 131A.165

Expedited hearings, 131A.170, 131A.175, 131A.180

Consent, motor vehicle searches, right to refuse, 131A.025

Conviction required, CONST. XV §10

Decision on seeking forfeiture, seizing agency, 131A.105

Definitions, 131A.005

Disposition, forfeited property

(Generally), 131A.350, CONST. XV §10

Drug manufacturing cleanup, 131A.365, 475.495

Intergovernmental agreements, 131A.355, 131A.360

Local governments, distribution of proceeds, 131A.360

Special Crime and Forfeiture Account, 131A.365, 131A.370

State distribution of proceeds, 131A.365, 131A.370

District attorneys, as forfeiture counsel, 131A.400

Drug manufacturing cleanup; uses, payment limit, 131A.365, 475.495

Drug treatment, use of proceeds for, CONST. XV §10

Ex parte forfeitures, 131A.200

Hearings

Expedited hearings, claims, 131A.170, 131A.175, 131A.180

Probable cause for seizure, 131A.100

Response by affidavit, objections, 131A.245

Hidden compartment, motor vehicle with, seizure, 131A.030

Indemnification, public body officers and employees, 131A.410

Innocent property owners, interest protected, CONST. XV §10

Intergovernmental agreements, distribution of property or proceeds, 131A.355, 131A.360

Legislative findings, 131A.010

Liability; seizing or forfeiting agency, forfeiture counsel, 131A.405

Liens and security interests, financial institutions, 131A.075, 131A.240, 131A.245, 131A.250

Local laws, preemption, 131A.010

Notice

Forfeiture notice, 131A.150, 131A.155, 131A.160

Motor vehicle searches, consent, right to refuse, 131A.025

Release of seized property, 131A.105

Property subject to

(Generally), 131A.020

Consensual search of motor vehicle, 131A.025

Currency, seizure of, 131A.035

Motor vehicle with hidden compartment, seizure, 131A.030

Prosecuting attorneys, 131A.400

Records

(Generally), 131A.450

Inventory and receipt, seized property, 131A.055

Release of seized property, 131A.105, 131A.275

Reports, 131A.450, 131A.455, CONST. XV §10

Restoring custody of property, order, 131A.180

FORFEITURES (Cont.)

Criminal activities (Cont.)

Civil forfeiture (Cont.)

Right, title, and interest in property, vesting in forfeiting agency, 131A.015

Seizures of property

(Generally), 131A.050

Care and custody

(Generally), 131A.080

Forfeiture trust accounts, 131A.085,

131A.090

Interest accrual, disbursement, 131A.080, 131A.090

Order for sale, lease, rental, or operation, 131A.085

Constructively seizing property, 131A.050

Currency, 131A.035, 131A.090

Delivery by third person, 131A.070

Inventory and receipt, 131A.055

Liens and security interests, financial institutions, 131A.075, 131A.240 et seq.

Manner of seizure

With court order, 131A.060

Without court order, 131A.065

Motor vehicle with hidden compartment, 131A.030

Probable cause for seizure, 131A.060, 131A.065, 131A.100

Written warning, 131A.055

Special Crime and Forfeiture Account, 131A.365, 131A.370

Transfer of proceedings to federal government, restrictions, 131A.160, CONST. XV §10

Trust accounts, 131A.085, 131A.090

Vesting of title, forfeiting agency, 131A.015

Criminal forfeiture

Cigarettes, disposition, 131.604

Crimes to which forfeiture laws apply, 131.602

Deadly weapons used in crimes, 166.279

Definitions, 131.550

Disposition and distribution of forfeited property, 131.594, 131.597

Equitable distribution of property or proceeds, 131.591

Expedited hearing, petition, 131.573

Firearms or dangerous weapons, possession in public buildings, 166.370

Interest in seized property, affidavit, 131.579, 131.582

Judgment of forfeiture

Contents and effect, 131.588

Extent, considerations of court, 131.585

Legislative findings, 131.553

Local governments, effect on laws, 131.553

Motor vehicle with hidden compartment, 131.566

Notice of intent to forfeit real property, 131.567

Notice of seizure for criminal forfeiture, 131.570

Property subject to forfeiture, 131.558

Prosecution, 131.582

Records and reports, 131.600

Release of seized property, 131.564

Remedy not exclusive, 131.553

Restoring custody, order, 131.573, 131.576

Seizure of property, 131.561

Status of seized property; maintenance and use, 131.564

Vesting of right, title, and interest in seizing agency, 131.556

Fish and wildlife laws, 496.680

Motor vehicles, see **Motor vehicles**, this topic

Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon, CONST. XV §10

FORFEITURES (Cont.)

Criminal activities (Cont.)

Tobacco products tax violations, 323.632

Delivery for disposition, things seized, 133.623

District attorneys, duties and powers, 8.680, 131A.400

Drug paraphernalia, 475.545

Extradition, security release or release agreement, 133.815

Firearms, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

Fish and wildlife laws, 496.680

Gambling

Device, 167.162, 167.164

Lottery or bingo prizes or money, 167.158

Gas distribution, storage facilities, regulation, 757.991

Homicide, see **Murderers**, this topic

Hunting license, negligently wounding another, 166.180

Insurance law violations, 731.988

Jurisdiction, 51.080

Kelp field leases, 274.885

Land sale contracts, see **LAND SALE CONTRACTS**

Lost property, unclaimed, 98.015

Lottery prizes, 167.158

Motor vehicles

Drive-by shooting, vehicle used in, 163.707

Driving under influence, 809.730, 809.735

Driving while suspended or revoked, 809.740, 809.745

Fish law violations, commercial, 509.015

Hidden compartments, vehicles with, 131.566, 131A.030

Liquor carriers, 471.660, 471.666

Murderers

Inheritance, 112.465, 112.475, 112.485, 112.495, 112.505

Insurance, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535

Novelty lighters, 476.836

Pawnbrokers, pledge, 726.400, 726.410

Peace officer, refusing copy of process, 34.730

Pollution control facilities, certificate revocation, tax relief, 468.185

Probate, parental desertion or neglect, intestate share of child's property, 112.047, 112.049

Proceeds, deposits, Common School Fund, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Prohibited, 161.045, CONST. I §25

Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon, CONST. XV §10

Public office, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Racketeering activities, property, corporation charters, etc., 166.725

Railroad crossing order violations, 824.232

Recovery actions

(Generally), 30.410, 30.420, 30.430, 30.440

Amount limited, 30.430

Collusion judgment, effect, 30.440

Gambling, 30.740

Governmental units, 30.310, 30.315, 305.830

State interest, 305.830

Venue, 14.050, 30.420

Released defendants, security, see **BAIL**

Remission, 144.649 et seq., CONST. V §14

Sales, see **SALES**

Semiprecious stones, petrified wood, unauthorized removal from state land, 273.715

State collection, disposition, see **STATE FINANCE**

State land purchases, default, 273.290

FORFEITURES (Cont.)

- State offices
 - Meeting nonattendance, 182.010
 - Subversives, 182.030
- Swamp land drainage contracts, 274.250
- Theft, vehicles or conveyances transporting stolen property, 133.460
- Tobacco products tax enforcement, 323.612, 323.632
- Trademarks, counterfeiting, materials used, proceeds, etc., 647.155
- Transfer on death deeds, parental desertion or neglect, 93.983, 93.985
- Unlawful trade practice violations, 646.642
- Wage claims, unclaimed collections, 652.405
- Waste, 105.805
- Water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
- Weapons and firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
- Weight, measure security seal violations, 618.995

FORGERY

- (Generally), 165.002 et seq.
- Accusatory instrument, forged instrument destroyed or withheld, misdescription, 135.735
- Bank bill or note, authenticity, signature testimony, 165.027
- Certificate, Treasurer of U.S., state treasurers, etc., admissibility, 165.027
- Credit card, 165.055
- Definitions, 165.002
- Drugs, label, 167.212
- First degree, 165.013
- Forged instrument
 - Criminal possession in first degree, 165.022
 - Criminal possession in second degree, 165.017
 - Defined, 165.002
- Forgery device, criminal possession, 165.032
- Labels, drugs, 167.212
- Letters of credit, 75.1090
- Possession
 - Evidence, 165.027
 - Forged instrument, 165.017, 165.022
 - Forgery device, 165.032
- Second degree, 165.007
- Statute of limitations, 131.125
- Venue, offenses in multiple counties, 131.315

FORMATION

- Cooperative corporations, see COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
- Corporations, see CORPORATIONS
- Diking districts, see DIKING DISTRICTS
- Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
- Mass transit districts, see MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS
- Metropolitan Service District, see METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT
- Radio and data districts, 403.505
- Sanitary authorities, see SANITARY AUTHORITIES
- Sanitary districts, see SANITARY DISTRICTS
- Soil and water conservation districts, see SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS
- Water control districts, see WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS
- Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
- Weather modification districts, see WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS

FORMATION (Cont.)

- Wind erosion control districts, 568.820, 568.830

FORMER JEOPARDY

- See JEOPARDY, generally

FORMS

- Molds and forms, see MOLDS AND FORMS, generally
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Statutory, see FORMS (STATUTORY), generally

FORMS (STATUTORY)

- (Generally), 46.445
- Abandoned or unclaimed property
 - Disposal, law enforcement agencies, notice, 98.245
 - Unclaimed burial spaces, 97.725
- Abuse prevention, petition for restraining order, 124.020
- Adoption of persons, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS
- Advance directives for health care, 127.531
- Affidavit of Publication, service of summons, ORCP 7F
- Alcoholic beverages purchase, statement of age, 471.130
- Annulment suits, 107.085
- Bench warrant, 137.060
- Bonds and undertakings
 - Constables, 51.470
 - Escrow agents, 696.525
 - Justice court, plaintiff costs, 52.180
 - Justice of peace, 51.270
- Building permits, residential structures, construction responsibilities statement, 701.325
- City-county consolidation petition, 199.720
- Civil forfeiture, criminal activities, notice, 131A.155
- Client trust fund accounts, real estate licensees, 696.245
- Commitment, justice courts, 156.450
- Community property, revocation of election, 108.510
- Concealed handguns, licenses, 166.291, 166.292
- Condemnation, notice of immediate possession, 35.352
- Condominiums, unit sales agreement, buyer cancellation, 100.740
- Construction liens, see Liens, this topic
- Controlled substances, precursor substance violations, warning notice, 475.947
- County assessors, tax roll completion, oath, 308.320
- Court seals, 1.030
- Custodial property, creation, transfer, 126.832
- Death with Dignity Act, request for medication, 127.897
- Declaration of Publication, service of summons, ORCP 7F
- Declarations for mental health treatment, 127.736
- Deeds and conveyances
 - (Generally), 93.850, 93.855, 93.860, 93.865
 - Equity conveyances, memorandum of agreement, 646A.750
 - Tax statement information, 93.260
 - Transfer on death deeds, 93.975, 93.977
- Dentists, work orders, 679.176
- Disposition of remains, appointment of person to make decisions, 97.130
- Divorce suits, 107.085
- Domestic violence, notice of legal rights, 133.055

FORMS (STATUTORY) (Cont.)

- Drainage districts**
 - Crop lien claims, notice, 547.510
 - Dissolution, reorganization election ballots, 548.925
 - Formation hearing, notice, 547.020
 - Hearing on amendments of reclamation plan, notice, 547.250
 - Report of commissioners, notice, 547.230
- Dry cleaners, disposal of property left, notice,** 87.214
- Elections, see ELECTIONS**
- Encumbrances, invalid claims of, show cause petition,** 205.460
- Escrow agents, see ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**
- Estate tax, Oregon special marital property election,** 118.016
- Execution, see EXECUTION**
- Fertilizer labels,** 633.321
- Forcible entry and detainer, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**
- Forfeiture notice, criminal activities,** 131.567, 131A.155
- Garnishment, see GARNISHMENT**
- Grand juries, oath or affirmation, jurors,** 132.060
- Hazardous substances, notice employees,** 654.196
- Health information, use and disclosure,** 192.566
- Health spas, contracts, buyer right to cancel, notice,** 646A.034
- Hearing aid specialist statement,** 694.036
- Home solicitation sales, buyer cancellation,** 83.730
- Hotelkeepers, abandoned property,** 699.050
- Income tax (state)**
 - Books and blanks, Department of Revenue authority to prescribe, 305.100
 - Returns, withholding tax, 316.202
- Income withholding, support enforcement,** 25.384
- Insurance**
 - Assessment policies, 742.036
 - Disapproval, 742.005
 - Fire, 742.206
 - Health, 743.405, 743.498
 - Industrial life policies, title, 743.198
- International wills, certificate establishing valid execution,** 112.232
- Inventory, probate,** 113.165
- Irrigation districts**
 - Benefit determination for refinancing, hearing, notice, 545.577
 - Dissolution, reorganization election ballots, 548.925
- Judges, oaths,** 1.212
- Justice courts**
 - Commitment of defendant, 156.450
 - Small claims, 55.120, 55.130
 - Summons, 52.110
- Juvenile dependency proceedings**
 - Jurisdiction, petition alleging, 419B.809
 - Letters of guardianship, 419B.367
 - Summons, 419B.818, 419B.822, 419B.833
- Land use planning notices**
 - Amendments or new regulations, 197.047, 215.503, 227.186, 268.393
 - Enforcement orders, good cause, 197.324
- Landlord and tenant law, police verification, crimes against tenant,** 90.453
- Launderers, disposal of property left, notice,** 87.214
- Letters**
 - Administration of estates, 113.125
 - Testamentary, 113.125

FORMS (STATUTORY) (Cont.)

- Liens**
 - Construction liens
 - Improvements, completion, notice, 87.045
 - Right to lien, notice, 87.023
 - Hospitals, notice of claim, 87.570
 - Public assistance liens on recipients personal injury claims, notice, 416.560
 - Record abstract, 18.170
 - Recovery of assistance, crime victims, notice of lien, 147.289
- Liquor, retail sales, age statement,** 471.130
- Lis pendens,** 93.740
- Livestock districts, creation hearing notices,** 607.013
- Loan agreements, repayment restrictions,** 82.160, 82.170
- Manufactured structure consignment sales,** 446.751
- Medicare assignment program, physicians, posted notice,** 677.099
- Medication to end life, request,** 127.897
- Mental health treatment, declaration,** 127.736
- Mortgage bankers and brokers, client trust account, notice,** 86A.160
- Notarial acts, short form certificates,** 194.285
- Notices**
 - Affidavits of publication, 193.070, 193.340
 - Construction liens, 87.023, 87.045
 - Land use planning, see **Land use planning notices**, this topic
 - Pendency of an action, 93.740
 - Protective proceedings, 125.070
 - Public contracts, claim against contractor, 279C.605
 - Secured transactions
 - Collateral, disposition, 79.0613
 - Property, plan to sell, 79.0614
 - Small claims, circuit courts, 46.445
- Pendency of an action, notice of,** 93.740
- People's utility districts**
 - Ordinances, enacting clauses, 261.460
 - Proclamation, 261.200
- Petition, public record, produce,** 192.470
- Pilots, marine, contracts limiting liability,** 776.520
- Political activities, public employees, notice,** 260.432
- Precursor substances, violations, warning notice,** 475.947
- Probate, inventory,** 113.165
- Process servers, justice court, appointment,** 52.130
- Protective proceedings, notice to respondent,** 125.070
- Public contracts**
 - Contractors, notice of claim against, 279C.605
 - First-tier subcontractor disclosure, 279C.370
 - Responsibility determination, 279C.375
- Race wagering, age statements,** 462.195
- Real estate brokers, notice of compensation,** 696.582
- Real property**
 - Building permits, residential structures, construction responsibilities statement, 701.325
 - Client trust fund accounts, real estate licensees, 696.245
 - Condominiums, unit sales agreement, buyer cancellation, 100.740
 - Custodial property, creation, transfer, 126.832
 - Deeds and conveyances, see **Deeds and conveyances**, this topic
 - Disclosure statement, seller, 105.463, 105.464

FORMS (STATUTORY) (Cont.)

- Real property (Cont.)**
 - Escrow agents
 - Bonds, 696.525
 - Written instructions, 696.581
 - Real estate brokers, notice of compensation, 696.582
 - Soil analysis, informational notice, 455.440
 - Subdivided or series partitioned lands, sale, lease, 92.430
 - Time share estates, purchaser cancellation, notice of right, 94.839
 - Transfer on death deeds, 93.975, 93.977
- Repair shops, motor vehicles, prohibition notice, 746.285**
- Repairs, motor vehicles, crash parts, estimate statement, 746.292**
- Restraining order petition, abuse prevention, 124.020**
- Retail installment contracts**
 - Intent to transfer, notice, 83.890
 - Notice to buyer, 83.520, 83.565
- Seals, court, 1.030**
- Separation suits, 107.085**
- Small claims, see SMALL CLAIMS**
- Soil analysis, informational notice, 455.440**
- Stalking**
 - Complaint, 163.744
 - Protective order, 163.735
- Student athletes, professional sports services contracts, warning, 702.047**
- Subdivided or series partitioned lands, sale, lease, 92.430**
- Subpoenas**
 - (Generally), 136.575
 - Books, papers or documents, 136.580
- Summons**
 - Juvenile dependency proceedings, 419B.818, 419B.822, 419B.833
 - Notice to parties served, ORCP 7C
 - Service, affidavit or declaration of publication, ORCP 7F
- Support enforcement, income withholding notice, 25.384**
- Tax Court, complaint, declaration of mailing, 305.418**
- Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission, oath, 294.615**
- Taxation, see TAXATION**
- Telephone solicitation sales, terms of agreement, 83.715**
- Tenants, crimes against, police verification, 90.453**
- Time share estates, purchaser cancellation, notice of right, 94.839**
- Transcripts, judgments, small claims, 55.130**
- Trust deeds, correction of errors, 86.722**
- Unsworn foreign declarations, 194.825**
- Verification, police, crimes against tenant, 90.453**
- Wage claim, 652.520**

FOSTER CARE

- Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

FOSTER HOMES

- Adult foster homes**
 - Abuse reporting requirements, 124.050 et seq.
 - Bill of Rights, Residents', 443.739
 - Capacity
 - Expansion, report to legislature, 443.424

FOSTER HOMES (Cont.)

- Adult foster homes (Cont.)**
 - Capacity (Cont.)
 - Maximum, rules, 443.775
 - Collective bargaining, providers, 443.733
 - Complaints
 - Files, inspection, 443.765, 443.769
 - Inspections, generally, 443.755
 - Investigation
 - (Generally), 443.767, 443.769
 - Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.109, 441.117, 441.121
 - Long Term Care Ombudsman, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
 - Notice of substantiated abuse, 443.875
 - Procedure, 443.765
 - Retaliation, protection, 443.765, 443.775
 - Continuing education, 443.742
 - County licensing and inspection, exemptions, 443.780
 - Criminal records checks, 443.004, 443.730, 443.735
 - Definitions, 443.705, 443.715
 - Educational standards, requirements, 443.730, 443.738, 443.742
 - Emergency planning, 409.720, 413.800
 - Entry, inspection, 443.755
 - Evacuations, 409.720, 413.800, 443.760
 - Exclusions from definition, 443.715
 - Fire safety inspection training, 476.030
 - Hearings, civil penalties, 443.795
 - Immunity, employees, resident care reports, 441.127
 - Information, maintaining or making available, 443.740, 443.769
 - Injunctions, 443.775
 - Inspections, 443.735, 443.755
 - Investigations
 - Complaints
 - (Generally), 443.767, 443.769
 - Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.109, 441.117, 441.121
 - Licensing, 443.735
 - Public disclosure of information, 443.769
 - Landlord and tenant law, exemption, 90.113
 - Legislative findings, 443.720
 - Lessors of buildings, admission, discharge or transfer of residents, interference, 443.738
 - Licenses
 - (Generally), 443.725, 443.735
 - Conditions, attachment of, 443.745
 - Criminal records checks, 443.735
 - Fees, disposition, 443.735
 - Licensing agency, defined, 443.705
 - Restoration, 443.745
 - Suspension, revocation, denial, 443.002, 443.745
 - Time to obtain, 443.725
 - Medicaid recipients, additional, admittance, 443.785
 - Medications, 443.735, 678.150
 - Minimum wage, individuals employed as resident manager and domiciled at home, 653.020
 - Multiple facilities, providers with, license sanctions, 443.002
 - Notices
 - Civil penalties, 443.795
 - Rates and rules, 443.765
 - Substantiated abuse, 443.875
 - Nursing care, provision of, rules, 678.150
 - Ombudsman, Long Term Care, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
 - On-site providers, requirements and exceptions, 443.725

FOSTER HOMES (Cont.)

Adult foster homes (Cont.)

- Penalties
 - (Generally), 443.775, 443.790, 443.795
 - Abuse, civil penalties, 443.775
 - Judicial review, 443.815
 - Notice, 443.795
 - Receipt and disposition, 443.775, 443.825
 - Physical restraints, rules, 443.738
 - Property of residents
 - Responsibilities, facility, 443.880
 - Transfer of property and undue influence, 443.881
 - Provider, defined, 443.705
 - Provisional license, 443.735
 - Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**
 - Quality Care Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Real property conveyances, restrictive covenants, prohibition, 93.270
 - Registration, 443.725
 - Rents or leases, lessor charges, flat rate, 443.760
 - Residency, providers, requirements and exceptions, 443.725
 - Retaliation prohibited, 443.765
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 443.775
 - Civil penalties, 443.775, 443.790
 - Complaints, 443.765, 443.775
 - Criminal convictions, effect, 443.735
 - Educational standards, 443.738, 443.742
 - Emergency planning, 409.720, 413.800
 - Investigations, 443.767
 - Physical restraints, 443.738
 - Quality Care Fund, 443.001
 - Residency and on-site care, providers, exceptions, 443.725
 - Substitute caregivers, criminal records checks, 443.730
 - Service payments, withholding, 443.745
 - Single family dwelling code, application, 443.760
 - Substitute caregivers
 - Defined, 443.705
 - Duty, hours, requirements, 443.725
 - Information provision and criminal records check, 443.730
 - Training and educational requirements, 443.730
 - Type B area agency, regulatory authority, 410.295
 - Zoning, special residences, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- ### Child foster homes
- Bill of Rights, Oregon Foster Children's, 418.200, 418.201, 418.202
 - Credit union membership, foster parents, 723.188
 - Developmental disability child foster homes
 - Certification, 443.835
 - Damages caused by child, liability, 30.297, 30.298
 - Definitions, 443.830
 - Long Term Care Ombudsman, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
 - Rules, 443.835
 - Health benefit plan, participation, 243.140
 - Private child-caring agencies, placement, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**
 - Rights
 - Children, bill of rights, 418.200, 418.201, 418.202
 - Foster parents, 418.648
 - State certified homes
 - (Generally), 418.625 et seq.
 - Adoptive parents, prospective, representation, 418.295

FOSTER HOMES (Cont.)

Child foster homes (Cont.)

- State certified homes (Cont.)
 - Appeal, Department of Human Services decision, 418.645
 - Certificate of approval
 - Application, 418.635
 - Fire regulations, compliance, 479.210 et seq.
 - Operating without, 418.990
 - Required, 418.630
 - Revocation, 418.635
 - Criminal records checks, 181.537, 181.538, 418.016
 - Definitions, 418.625
 - Fire regulations, compliance, 479.210 et seq.
 - Fishing and shellfish licenses, children, issuance without fee, 497.162
 - Indians
 - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181.537, 181.538
 - Placement, 418.627
 - Payments, 418.647
 - Persons maintaining, identifying information, disclosure, 418.642
 - Purchase of care by state, 418.480 et seq.
 - Rights of foster parents, 418.648
 - Rules, 418.016, 418.640, 418.642
 - Shelter-care homes, 418.470, 418.472
 - Supervision, 418.640
 - Training, foster parents, 418.640
 - Violation, operating home without certificate, 418.990
 - Visitation, denial as discipline, prohibition, 418.643
 - State parks, free use, 390.124
- Juveniles, placement, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Rules**
 - Adult foster homes, see **Adult foster homes**, this topic
 - Certification, 418.635, 443.835
 - Criminal records checks, foster parents, 418.016
 - Developmental disability child foster homes, 443.835
 - Oregon Foster Children's Bill of Rights, 418.202
 - Persons maintaining foster homes, identifying information, disclosure, 418.642
 - Supervision, 418.640
- Youth offender foster homes, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

FOSTER YOUTH SCHOLARSHIP FUND

(Generally), 348.570

FOWL

See **POULTRY**, generally

FOXES

Control procedures, 610.003
Damage causing, landowner, killing, 498.012
Sale or exchange, prohibitions, 498.029, 498.993

FRANCHISES

Annual statement, financial condition, 748.406
Bonds, cancellation by surety, 742.366
Cities, see **CITIES**
Contracts, choice of law, 15.380
Diesel fuel, see **Motor fuel**, this topic
Enforcement, see **Sale, regulation**, this topic

FRANCHISES (Cont.)

Fraud

- Offer, purchase, motor fuel, 650.215
- Sales, 650.020

Garbage collection

- Cities
 - Annexed areas, 459.085
 - Incorporation, continuation, 221.735
 - Recycling collection service, 459A.085
- Counties, 459.065, 459.085, 459A.085
- Definitions, 459.005, 459.007

Motor fuel

- Death of franchisee, new franchise, 650.225
- Definitions, 650.200
- Fraud, offer, sale or purchase, 650.215
- Good faith, principle governing relationship, 650.245
- Operating hours, franchisor control, 650.235
- Possession and operation, death of franchisee, 650.225
- Prohibitions
 - (Generally), 650.205, 650.210
 - Offer, sale or purchase, 650.215
 - Sale, assignment or transfer, franchisor, 650.220, 650.230
- Rights and prohibitions, relationship, franchisor, franchisee, 650.210
- Sale in commerce, transfer of motor fuel as, 650.240
- Sale, assignment or other transfer
 - Franchisor consent, 650.220
 - To corporation, franchisee controlling interest, 650.230
- Trial, 650.220
- Violations of law, relief, 650.250

Motor vehicles, dealers, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Records

- Regulation, access, 705.340
- Sellers, 650.010

Recreational vehicles, see RECREATIONAL VEHICLES

Rules

- (Generally), 650.050
- Franchisor imposing on franchising standards of conduct, 650.210

Sale, regulation

- (Generally), 650.055
- Civil and criminal remedies unaffected, 650.085
- Civil penalties, disposition, 650.095, 650.100
- Definitions, 650.005
- In-state sales, offers, determination, 650.015
- Injunctions, 650.065
- Investigations, general enforcement authority, 650.055, 650.060
- Liability, sellers, 650.020, 650.065
- Orders, cease and desist, compliance, 650.055, 650.057
- Place of sale, 650.015
- Records, reports, sellers, 650.010
- Rules, 650.050
- Service of process, notice, 650.070, 650.075, 650.080

Solid and liquid waste disposal, sites and facilities, 268.317

Solid waste collection services, see Garbage collection, this topic

Taxicabs, local government regulation, 221.495

Underground utility conversion provisions, effect, 758.270

Unlawful trade practices, 646.605, 646.646

Usurpation, action to determine right to

- Claimants, joining all, 30.520
- Damages for withholding, 30.550
- Fines, 30.560
- Grounds, 30.510

FRANCHISES (Cont.)

Usurpation, action to determine right to (Cont.)

- Indemnity to state, 30.620
- Judgment, 30.530, 30.540, 30.560
- Prosecution by district attorney, 30.610, 30.620
- Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.010**
- Willamette River bridges in Portland, 382.325**

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

(Generally), 748.103 et seq.

Affiliated organizations, 748.121

Agents, see Insurance producers, this topic

Amendment, society laws, 748.142

Annual statement

- (Generally), 731.574
- Financial condition, 748.406
- Synopsis, 748.130

Application of laws, 731.026, 748.603

Articles of incorporation, 748.133

Assets, 748.409

Attorney General, actions, 748.503

Audits, 748.501

Benefits

- Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
- Annuity, 748.201
- Beneficiaries, 748.204
- Changing beneficiaries, 748.204
- Contracts, 748.211
- Death, 748.201
- Disability, 748.201
- Endowment, 748.201
- Execution, exemptions, 748.207
- Group benefits, see **Group benefits**, this topic
- Homicide, effect, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
- Hospital, medical or nursing, 748.201
- Monument or tombstone, 748.201
- Options, amount, 748.401
- Value, 748.401

Certificates of authority

- (Generally), 748.171 et seq.
- Alien societies, 748.174
- Eligibility, 731.382
- Foreign societies, 748.174
- Group certificates, 748.319
- Insurance producers, 748.181
- Laws of society, 748.211
- Mutual life insurance company, licensing as, 748.177
- Renewal of authority, 748.171

Children, lodges for, organizing and operating, 748.109

Complaint procedure, members, 748.130

Consolidation and merger, 748.148

Contracts, see Benefits, this topic

Creating other organizations, 748.144

Deficiencies, investigations, notice, 748.503

Definition of fraternal benefit society, 748.106

Examinations, 748.501

Exempt societies, 731.036, 731.042, 748.601

Financial statements, 748.406

Formation, 748.133

Funeral homes, owning or operating, 748.144

Group benefits

- (Generally), 748.306 et seq.
- Continuation, membership, after cancellation, etc. of group certificate, 748.322
- Death, 748.309
- Disability, 748.309
- Foreign or alien societies, group certificates, 748.319
- Group certificates, 748.319

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

(Cont.)

Group benefits (Cont.)

Membership

Lodges organized, 748.312

Number, not less than 50, 748.309

Payments, monthly or other, 748.316

Providing, authority, 748.306

Health care data reporting, 442.464, 442.466, 442.993

Hearing, investigations, 748.503

Injunctions, 748.509

Insurance laws, application, 731.026, 748.603

Insurance producers

Licensing, 748.181

Regulation, 744.056

Investigations, 748.503, 748.506

Investments, 748.412

Laws applicable, 731.026

Lodge system, operating on, 748.109

Members

Admission to membership, 748.123

Assignment, membership rights, 748.123

Benefits, see **Benefits**, this topic

Complaint procedures, 748.130

Eligibility standards, 748.123

New members, procuring, compensation, 748.601

Other persons, membership, lodge organized, 748.312

Residential units, landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110

Rights, membership, personal, 748.123

Merger and consolidation, 748.148

Name, proposed, articles of incorporation, 748.133

Office, principal, 748.130

Officers

(Generally), 748.136

Indemnification, 748.136

Liability, benefits provided, exemption, 748.136

Operating other organizations, 748.144

Organizations, creating and operating, 748.144

Penalties, 748.990

Principal office, 748.130

Property, residential units for members, landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110

Publications, 748.130

Purposes, 748.121

Reinsurance, 748.184

Representative form of government, conditions constituting, 748.112

Risk of loss under less than fully insured employee health benefit plan, insurance against, 748.605

Rules

(Generally), 748.121

Beneficiaries, changing, 748.204

Benefits, specifying, 748.201

Definition, 748.103

Grievance or complaint procedures, 748.130

Statement, annual, 731.574

Statutes, application, 731.026

Subordinate body, waivers, laws of society, 748.139

Subordinate lodges, regular meetings, holding, 748.109

Subsidiary organizations, 748.121

Taxation, funds, exemption, 748.414

Undertaking establishments, owning or operating, 748.144

Value

Benefit, 748.401

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

(Cont.)

Value (Cont.)

Certificates, valuation, financial statements, 748.406

Standards of valuation, 748.403

Variable contracts, 748.409

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

See also **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS; NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**

City improvement assessments, installment payment, 223.212

Eyeglasses and hearing aids, free, liability, 30.809

Fraternities and sororities, see **FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**, generally

Gambling, see **GAMBLING**, generally

Insignia and names, see **ORGANIZATIONS**

Liquor by the drink, CONST. I §39

Raffle games, conducting, 167.118

Residential units for members, landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES

Hazing, 163.197

Property tax exemptions, 307.195, 307.471

Schools, public, prohibited, 339.885

FRAUD AND DECEIT

Academic degree, misrepresentation of possession, 348.609

Adoptions, child-caring agencies, surrender, revocation by parent, 418.270

Advertising, false, see **ADVERTISING**

Affirmative defense, pleading as, ORCP 19B

Age, minors, misrepresentation, 165.805, 471.135

Alcoholic beverages

Age, proof of majority, 471.135

Licensees, 471.315, 471.425, 471.445, 471.990

Alteration of instruments, see **ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS**, generally

Alternative energy devices, tax credits, 469B.118, 469B.991

Ambulances and ambulance services, licensure, 682.028

Anatomical gifts, documents, 97.982

Animals, pedigree, misrepresentation, mutilation, 609.805

Assumed business names, 648.081, 648.992

Attorneys, publicly employed, covert activities, 9.528

Audiologists, speech-language pathologists, licensure, 681.350

Banks and trust companies

Insolvency, asset transfers, 711.410

Reports, statements, entries, false, 706.725, 706.980, 706.990

Boat applications, notices, reports, 830.730, 830.815

Body art practitioners, licensure, 690.360

Business records, falsifying

(Generally), 165.080

Business records, defined, 165.075

Cemeteries or crematories, operation of, penalty, 692.180

Charitable solicitations, false representations, 128.763, 128.886

Cheating, gambling, 167.167

FRAUD AND DECEIT (Cont.)

Check-cashing businesses, 697.530
Child abuse, false reports, 419B.016
Citations, giving false information to peace officer, 162.385
Commodities contracts, unlawful, 645.040
Construction contractors, 701.098, 701.107, 701.128, 701.227
Consumer finance licensees, 725.060, 725.145, 725.319
Conveyances, see **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**, generally
Credit unions, persons in articles of incorporation, certificate of approval, denial, 723.014
Debt management service providers, 697.662, 697.752
Debt, imprisonment, CONST. I §19
Decedents transfers, 114.435
Deeds, see **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**
Degrees, academic, misrepresentation of possession, 348.609
Dentists
 (Generally), 679.170
 Discipline, 679.140
Discount medical plan organizations, 742.434
Documents, obtaining execution by deception, 165.102
Drug labels, false, 167.212
Election contest, cause, 258.016
Emergency medical services providers, 682.028, 682.220, 682.265
Engineering certificates, 672.045, 672.991
Environmental health specialists, 676.612
Escrow agent licensees, 696.535
Evidence, preventing production, tampering, 162.295
Exchange facilitators, 673.820
Executors, administrators, liability after discharge, 116.213
False claims to public agencies, enforcement, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**
False financial statement, issuing, 165.100
False reports, fires, emergencies, etc., initiating, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
False swearing, see **FALSE SWEARING**, generally
Farm labor contractors, 658.440
Farm vehicles, registration, false swearing, 805.370
Fertilizers, false or misleading representations, 633.366
Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, 165.813
Financial responsibility, falsification, 806.050
Financial statement, false, issuing, 165.100
Fishing licenses, tags, false statements, 497.400
Foreign restraining orders, false representations, 133.318
Forgery, see **FORGERY**, generally
Franchise sales
 (Generally), 650.020
 Offer, purchase, motor fuel, 650.215
Fraudulent transfers, see **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**, generally
Funerals and funeral businesses, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**
Geologists certificates, 672.991
Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
Hearing aid specialists, 676.612
Hindering prosecution, preventing discovery or apprehension, 162.325
Hunting licenses, tags, permits, false statements, 497.400

FRAUD AND DECEIT (Cont.)

Identity theft, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**
Impersonation, see **IMPERSONATION**, generally
Initiating false report, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
Insurance
 Adjuster license, 744.013
 Claims, investigation, pretext interviews, 746.615
 Consultant license, 744.013
 Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
 Obtaining information, false pretenses, 746.690
 Policies
 Applications, 742.013
 Fire, 742.208
 Health, 743.414
 Life, 743.171, 743.177
 Motor vehicle, cancellation, 742.562
 Premiums, recovery by creditors, 743.046, 743.049
 Sale, 746.075
 Producer license, 744.074
 Proxies, stock insurers, 732.415
 Rates, false information, giving, 737.535
 Rating organizations, license revocation, suspension, 737.045
 Trade practices, violation, 746.075
Investigators, licensed, 703.450
Invoices, simulated, see **Simulated invoices**, this topic
Judgments in civil actions, relief from, grounds, ORCP 71B
Jurors, voir dire, termination of prosecution, former jeopardy, 131.525
Laboratories, clinical, licensing, 438.160
Land surveyor certificates, 672.045, 672.991
Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, 671.578, 671.610
Leases, see **LEASES**
Letters of credit, 75.1090
Liens, invalid claims of encumbrance, see **LIENS**
Life settlement contracts, 744.369, 744.374
Limitation of actions, 12.040, 12.110, 131.125
Limited partnerships, certificate, false statements, 70.105
Liquor purchases, written statement, 471.135
Livestock auction sales, 599.520, 599.530
Lobbyists or public officials, false statements or misrepresentations, 171.764
Lottery, state, fraudulent tickets, security measures, 461.210
Mail agents, tenant identification, 646A.342
Manufactured structure dealers, license sanctions, 446.741
Marriage
 Consent obtained by, 106.030, 107.015
 Licenses, 106.041, 106.990
 Misrepresentation, minors, 165.805
Membership campgrounds, false practices prohibited, 94.975
Metal property, see **METAL PROPERTY OFFENSES**, generally
Minors, age, misrepresentation, 165.805, 471.135
Mortgages
 Bankers, brokers, or loan originators, 86A.154, 86A.183, 86A.236
 Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act, see **MORTGAGES**
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Music, royalties, prohibited conduct, 647.715
Negotiable instruments, fraudulent endorsement, 73.0405
Notaries public, 194.340, 194.350, 194.405, 194.990

FRAUD AND DECEIT (Cont.)

Nurses, licensing, practice, 678.111, 678.123, 678.990
Obtaining execution of documents by deception, 165.102
Odometers, motor vehicles
 Reading
 False, submission of, 815.430
 Review, division records, reading reports, 815.405
 Repair
 Notice, unlawfully removed, 815.420
 Unlawful, 815.415
 Tampering, 815.410
Optometrists, certification, fees, 683.140
Outfitters and guides, false statements, registration application, 704.030
Paternity determinations, 109.070, 109.072
Pawnbrokers, license denial, 726.075
Payday loans, 725A.058
Payment card transaction, unlawful factoring, 165.074
Personal identification device, unlawful possession, 165.810
Pesticide license, certificate applications, 634.372
Pharmacy claims audits, health insurance, 735.540, 735.552
Photogrammetric mapping, 672.045, 672.991
Physical therapists, licensing, 688.120, 688.140, 688.990
Physicians
 (Generally), 677.188
 Titles, misleading, advertising, 677.190
Police officer, giving false information to, 162.385, 807.620
Pollution control facility certifications, 468.185
Process, simulating, 162.355
Psychologist licensing, 675.070
Public agencies, false claims to, enforcement, see ATTORNEY GENERAL
Public investment fraud, see INVESTMENTS
Public or medical assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public utilities, diverting services, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Race wagering, age statements, 462.195
Real estate licensees, license suspension and revocation, 696.301
Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion, 646.608, 646.647
Records, public, false entry or alteration, tampering, 162.305
Respiratory therapists, sanctions, 676.612
Road usage charges, 319.935, 319.940, 815.555
Royalties, music, prohibited conduct, 647.715
Sales, see SALES
Securities, see SECURITIES
Seed labels, tests, records or documents, falsifying, 633.651
Service contracts, 646A.158
Sex offender therapists, 675.370, 675.385, 676.612
Signature, fraudulently obtaining, 165.042
Signing false document for filing with Secretary of State, 58.455, 60.992, 62.992, 63.990, 65.990, 67.990, 70.990, 128.993, 554.011, 648.992
Simulated invoices
 (Generally), 646A.280 et seq.
 Causes of action
 Attorney General, 646A.284
 Presumptions, 646A.288
 Private party, 646A.286
 Construction of law, 646A.290
 Definitions, 646A.280

FRAUD AND DECEIT (Cont.)

Simulated invoices (Cont.)
 Uttering, prohibition, 646A.282
Simulating legal process, 162.355
Slugs, unlawfully using, 165.047
State lands, see STATE LANDS
Subdivisions and series partitions, sales, leases, 92.313, 92.395, 92.465, 92.475
Support liability, relatives, statements and information, 416.990
Tax consultant, preparer licensing, 673.700, 673.705
Taxation
 Alternative energy devices, credits, 469B.118, 469B.991
 Cigarette tax, 323.305, 323.381, 323.480
 Corporate excise and income taxes, 314.075, 314.991
 Motor carriers, 825.490, 825.494
 Personal income tax, 314.075, 314.991
 Pollution control facility certifications, 468.185
 Reports from public officers, 305.160, 305.990
 Revenue, Department of, lien claims, determinations, jurisdiction, 305.410
 Testimony before Department of Revenue, 305.990
 Timber taxes, 321.991
Telephone charges, avoiding, fraudulent communications device, 165.070
Theft by deception, see THEFT
Timeshare estates, false practices, 94.940
Title loans, 725A.058
Trade practices, unlawful, 646.607, 646.608
Trademarks and service marks
 Counterfeiting, see COUNTERFEITING
 Fraudulent registration, 647.085
Transfer on death deeds, 93.959
Transfers, see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, generally
Trapping licenses, tags, false statements, 497.400
Trusts, unlawful creation, 130.175
Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Union label recording, 661.260, 661.990
Unit ownership, sales, 100.770
Unlawful trade practices, 646.607, 646.608
Unsworn falsification, see UNSWORN FALSIFICATION, generally
Victims' compensation awards, recovery, 147.255
Vital statistics, records and reports, 432.033, 432.380, 432.385, 432.993
Voidable transfers, see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, generally
Warehouse receipts, holder, rights, 77.5020
Warrants, arrests, giving false information to peace officer, 162.385
Weights and measures, 618.096, 618.991
Welfare, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Workers' compensation, 656.990

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS, generally

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

(Generally), 95.200 et seq.
Annuity payments, 743.049
Banks while insolvent, 711.410
Construction and interpretation, uniformity, 95.300
Creditors, present and future, transfers fraudulent, 95.230
Decedents, setting aside, 114.435

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (Cont.)

Deeds and conveyances

- Decedents, 114.435
- Foreclosed property concealed from owner, return, 312.260
- Heirs, 114.435
- Medical assistance, setting aside, 411.620, 416.350
- Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act, see **MORTGAGES**

MORTGAGES

- Personal representatives, 114.435
- Public assistance, to obtain, setting aside, 411.620, 411.708
- Transfer on death deeds, 93.959
- Unlawful trade practices, unconscionable tactics, 646.607

Defenses, 95.270

Definitions, 95.200

Extinguishment, claim for relief, 95.280

Fraudulent Transfer Act, Uniform, 95.310

Insolvency, 95.210

Law principles applicable, 95.290

Liability, transferee, 95.270

Life insurance premiums, 743.046

Medical assistance, setting aside, 411.620, 416.350

Mortgages, see Deeds and conveyances, this topic

Possession retained by seller, 72.4020

Present creditors, transfers fraudulent, 95.240

Presumptions, 72.4020

Public assistance

- Parents support liability, asset transfers, 416.450
- To obtain, setting aside, 411.620, 411.708

Remedies, creditors, 95.260

Transferee, defenses, liability and protection, 95.270

Value, description, 95.220

When transfer made or obligation incurred, 95.250

FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS

See **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**, generally

FREESTANDING BIRTHING CENTERS

See also **HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Defined, 442.015

Licensing, 441.015 et seq.

Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, see PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON

Referrals from health practitioners, requirements, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991

FREEWAYS

See **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**, generally

FREIGHT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 366.212

FRESH PURSUIT

See **ARRESTS**

FRIVOLOUS PROCEEDINGS

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

FROZEN DESSERTS

Bacteria count, limitations, 621.340

Containers, labels, 621.320

Definitions, 621.311

Federal Fair Packaging and Labeling Act, application, 621.320

FROZEN DESSERTS (Cont.)

Fees, 621.015, 621.335

Intent to sell, possession as prima facie evidence, 621.369

Labels, requirements, 621.320

Licenses

- (Generally), 621.335
- Revocation, 621.368

Misrepresented products, possession, sale prohibited, 621.345

Prohibited acts

- Bacteria count, sale with excessive, 621.340
- Misrepresented products, sale, 621.345

Revocation of licenses, 621.368

Standards, 621.311, 621.345

FRUIT

Commodity commissions, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES

Disease and infestation control, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Grapes, sulfites, additive, 616.073

Quarantines, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

FRYERS

Labeling, see MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

FUEL

See also OIL AND GAS

Aircraft and aviation, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION

Alternative fuels

Alternative fuel vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Biofuel, see BIOFUEL, generally

Ethanol, see ETHANOL, generally

Fuel cell power systems, see FUEL CELL POWER SYSTEMS, generally

Fueling stations, tax credit, 317.115, 469B.100 et seq., 469B.171

Investor-owned utilities, facility purchase assistance, 469B.171

Low carbon fuel standards, see note after, 468A.270

Mass transit and transportation districts, use, 267.030, 267.517

Natural gas or propane, see Natural gas or propane, this topic

State agencies

Fuel cell power systems, 276.910

Motor vehicles

Electric vehicle charging stations, 276.255

Natural gas, distribution by DAS, see note after, 283.327

Purchase or conversion, loans, 469.962 et seq.

Use, 283.305, 283.327

Purchasing, long-term contracts, 469.750

Tax credits

Biofuel, see BIOFUEL

Fueling stations, 317.115, 469B.100 et seq., 469B.171, 469B.320 et seq.

Vehicles, see CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)

Bonds

Dealers, see FUEL TAXES

Sellers, 319.621

Users, 319.570, 319.580, 319.590

Diesel fuel, see DIESEL FUEL, generally

Ethanol, see ETHANOL, generally

FUEL (Cont.)

- Execution exemption, household or family supply, 18.345
- Franchises, motor fuel, see **FRANCHISES**
- Gasoline, see **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**, generally
- Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
- Low carbon fuel standards, see note after, 468A.270
- Natural gas or propane
 - Distribution by DAS to private entities, see note after, 283.327
 - School buses, clean energy deployment program, 470.815
- Ports, see **PORTS**
- Price regulations, motor vehicle fuel, 646.930, 646.932, 646.935, 646.990
- Solid fuel burning devices, see **SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES**, generally
- Solid waste exemption, woody biomass or wood residue combusted as fuel, 459.005, 459.007
- Taxation
 - Alternative fuels, credits, see **Alternative fuels**, this topic
 - Fuel taxes, see **FUEL TAXES**, generally
- Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**, generally

FUEL CELL POWER SYSTEMS

- Alternative energy devices, tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- State agency facilities, use, 276.910

FUEL TANK COMPLIANCE AND CORRECTIVE ACTION FUND

- (Generally), 466.913

FUEL TAXES

- Administration, 802.010
- Aircraft, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
- Appeals, 319.801
- Aviation Account, State, aircraft fuel used, transfers, 319.417
- Biodiesel, exemption, 319.530
- Boats, estimate, tax on fuel used, 319.415
- Bonds, dealer licensure, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
- Cities, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Commercial vehicle law enforcement, use, CONST. IX §3a
- Compressed natural gas, 319.530
- Confidentiality, taxing information, 319.190
- Counties, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Credit, weight mile tax, 825.486
- Criminal penalties, 319.990
- Dealers
 - Gasoline sales, dealer license, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
 - License tax payment and statement, 319.020
 - Ownership change, notice, 319.125
 - Tax liability, report, 319.180
- Definitions, 319.010, 319.520
- Estimate, tax, fuel used in aircraft, 319.417
- Gas stations, tax information, posting, 646.932
- Gaseous fuel, rate, 319.530
- Gasoline sales
 - Aircraft
 - Airports, use of moneys, 836.072

FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

Gasoline sales (Cont.)

Aircraft (Cont.)

- Fuel retailer, exemptions, Armed Forces sales, 319.250
- Fuel used, estimate of tax, 319.417
- Bills to purchasers, 319.210
- Books and accounts, examination, 319.370, 319.380
- Bulk fuel transport requirements, 319.230
- Cooperation with other states, countries, 319.390
- Dealer license
 - Additional, 319.080
 - Application and issuance, 319.040
 - Bonds
 - (Generally), 319.050
 - Amount, 319.051, 319.052, 319.053
 - Deposit in lieu of, 319.060, 319.080
 - Hearings, 319.050
 - Rules, 319.052
 - Surety, release, 319.050, 319.070
 - Cancellation by licensee, 319.110
 - Change of ownership, notice, 319.125
 - Failure to secure, effect, 319.090
 - Liability, purchase from unlicensed dealer, 319.275
 - Necessity, 319.030
 - Notice of suspension or revocation, 319.096, 319.100, 319.102
 - Refusal, grounds, 319.042
 - Revocation, 319.100
 - Rules, 319.052, 319.102
 - Suspension, 319.096, 319.098
- Definitions, 319.010
- Fuel carriers, examination, 319.380
- Information to other states, countries, 319.390
- License tax
 - Additional, notice, 319.375
 - Assessment and penalty, failure to make monthly report, 319.200
 - Collection
 - Assignment, collection agencies, 319.184, 319.186
 - Remedies, 319.090, 319.096, 319.100, 319.110, 319.120, 319.182
 - Delinquencies, 319.180, 319.182
 - Disposition of moneys collected, 319.410
 - Exemptions
 - Armed Forces, 319.250
 - Exports, 319.240, 319.250
 - Sale between dealers, 319.270
 - Vehicles coming into state, 319.260
 - Immediate collection on failure to get license, 319.090
 - Investigations, 319.370
 - Overpayment, credit or refund, 319.020, 319.375
 - Payment, 319.180, 319.182
 - Rates, 319.020
 - Refunds
 - (Generally), 319.240, 319.280
 - Aircraft fuel purchaser, 319.330
 - Cement mixers, 319.280
 - Claims, 319.280, 319.290, 319.300, 319.310
 - Facsimile, refund claim, use, 319.280
 - Farmers, 319.320
 - Garbage trucks, 319.280
 - Investigation of claims, 319.310
 - Invoices showing purchase, 319.280, 319.300
 - Oil delivery trucks, 319.280
 - Operation on certain roads, 319.320
 - Payment, 319.280
 - Power take-off units, 319.280
 - Private property, 319.320
 - Records, substantiation, 319.310

FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

- Gasoline sales (Cont.)**
- License tax (Cont.)
- Refunds (Cont.)
 - Small engines, 319.280
 - Stationary gas engine, tractor or motor boat, fuel for operating, 319.280
 - Time for filing claims, 319.290, 319.375
 - Uncollectible taxes, 319.192
 - Reports of examinations, correcting, 319.370
 - Uncollectibility, 319.186, 319.192
- Lien, delinquencies, 319.182
- Motor carrier tax, effect on, 825.474, 825.484
- Penalties, 319.180, 319.990
- Proceeds, use, 319.530, CONST. IX §3a
- Records, keeping and inspection, 319.390, 319.400
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Sales invoice controls, 319.210
- Savings clause, 319.430
- Shipment invoices or delivery tags, 319.220
- Statements, monthly sales penalty, 319.020, 319.190, 319.200
- Tax Court review, none, 305.410
- Use fuel tax, effect on, 319.420
- Warrant, delinquencies, 319.182
- Highways, use for**, 319.530, CONST. IX §3a
- Indian tribes, agreements**, 319.382, 319.525
- Interest**
 - Nonpayment, 319.180, 319.182
 - Statements, dealers, sale or use, failure to file, 319.200
 - Uncollectibility, 319.186
- International fuel tax agreements**, 825.555
- Liability, purchase from unlicensed dealers**, 319.275
- Licenses**
 - Dealers, gasoline sales, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
 - Use fuel, see **Use fuel**, this topic
- Local governments**
 - Authority, voter approval, 319.950
 - Revenue sharing, cities and counties, 294.950
- Natural gas**, 319.530, CONST. IX §3b
- Nonpayment, interest**, 319.180, 319.182
- Notices**, see **Use fuel**, this topic
- Parks and recreation areas, use**, CONST. IX §3a
- Penalties**
 - (Generally), 319.990
 - Dealer statements, late filing, 319.190
 - Nonpayment, 319.180, 319.182
 - Road usage charge information, violations, 319.915
 - Uncollectibility, 319.186
- Per-mile road usage charge**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Posting, gas stations**, 646.932
- Record, public, statement of sales, distribution or use**, 319.190
- Refunds**
 - Gasoline sales, license tax, see **Gasoline sales**, this topic
 - Road usage charges, 319.925, 319.930, 319.935
 - Use fuel, tax, see **Use fuel**, this topic
- Road usage fees or charges**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Rules**
 - Bond, dealers, 319.052
 - Monthly statements, dealers, 319.020, 319.190
 - Notice of license sanctions, 319.102
 - Refund of uncollectible taxes, 319.192
 - Road usage charges, 319.905, 319.910
 - Use fuel tax
 - (Generally), 319.840
 - Reports, 319.675, 319.690

FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

- Signs, posting, gas stations**, 646.932
- Transportation Operating Fund, Department of, transfer into certain fuel tax moneys**, 184.643
- Use fuel**
 - (Generally), 319.510 et seq.
 - Appeals, circuit court, 305.410, 319.801
 - Biodiesel, exemption, 319.530
 - Bonds, 319.570, 319.580, 319.590, 319.621
 - Cardlock card purchases, 319.665
 - Charts, taxes imposed, provision to sellers, 319.665
 - Collection, delinquent obligations
 - (Generally), 319.742
 - Assignment, collection agencies, 319.744
 - Lien, 319.742
 - Uncollectibility, 319.746
 - Definitions, 319.520
 - Emblems on vehicles, users
 - Application and issuance, 319.600
 - Carriers, exemption, 319.611, 319.665, 319.690, 825.484
 - Failure to display, 319.611, 319.665, 319.990
 - Nonresidents, exemption, 319.600
 - Removal, 319.660
 - Required, 319.600
 - Road usage charge payors, 319.945
 - Enforcement, 319.840
 - False statements, 319.875
 - Forms, prescribing, 319.675, 319.697
 - Indian tribes, administration, agreements, 319.525
 - Investigations, confidential, 319.870
 - Licenses
 - Lightweight vehicles, exemption, 319.550
 - Penalties, 319.611
 - Sellers
 - (Generally), 319.621
 - Bonds, 319.621
 - Cancellation, 319.640
 - Refusal, grounds, 319.628
 - Reissuance, 319.630
 - Revocation, 319.630
 - Users
 - Application and issuance, 319.560
 - Bonds, 319.570, 319.580, 319.590
 - Cancellation, 319.640
 - Carriers, exemptions, 319.611, 319.665, 319.690, 825.484
 - Failure to hold, penalty, 319.611
 - Lightweight
 - Exemption, 319.550
 - Records, 319.697
 - Nonresidents, exemption, 319.550
 - Refusal, grounds, 319.628
 - Reissuance, 319.630
 - Required, 319.550
 - Revocation, 319.630
 - Motor carrier tax, effect on, 825.474, 825.484
 - Notices
 - Deficiency assessments, 319.760
 - Delinquencies, to user or seller, 319.720
 - Estimated tax, 319.780
 - Garnishment, 319.720
 - Limitation on assessments, 319.810
 - Reassessments, 319.790
 - Refunds, credits, claims, disposition, 319.820
 - Penalties, 319.611, 319.694, 319.700, 319.990
 - Presumption of use, 319.850
 - Rate of tax, 319.530
 - Records, 319.671, 319.697, 319.860
 - Reports, 319.675, 319.690, 319.692
 - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
 - Sellers
 - Cardlock card purchases, 319.665

FUEL TAXES (Cont.)

Use fuel (Cont.)

Sellers (Cont.)

Charts, tax imposed, 319.665
Collection of tax, 319.665
Delinquency in remitting, 319.694
Invoices, 319.671
Nonretail facilities, 319.665
Payment to state, 319.681, 319.692, 319.694
Records, 319.671, 319.697
Reports, 319.675, 319.692

Tax

Biodiesel, exemption, 319.530
Carriers, exemption, 319.611, 319.665, 319.690, 825.484
Charts, provision to sellers, 319.665
Collection by sellers, 319.665, 319.681
Credits, 319.690, 319.820
Deficiencies, assessment, 319.760
Delinquency
Collection actions, 319.740, 319.742, 319.744, 319.746
Garnishment, 319.720
Lien on vehicle, 319.700
Notice to user or seller, 319.720
Penalty, 319.694
Sale of vehicle, 319.730
Disposition of moneys collected, 319.880
Estimated, upon failure to report, 319.780
Failure to report, 319.780
Invoices, 319.671
Liens on vehicles, 319.700, 319.730
Limitation on assessments, 319.810
Payment to sellers, 319.550, 319.665
Rate, 319.530
Reassessment, 319.790

Refunds

(Generally), 319.831
Erroneous, illegal collections, 319.820
Investigation, refund applications, 319.835
Mass transportation, 267.200, 268.330
Unentitled, prohibited, 319.875
Remitting to state, 319.681, 319.690, 319.692, 319.694

Use discontinued, notice, 319.650

Users

Delinquency in remitting, 319.694, 319.742, 319.744, 319.746
Invoices, 319.671
Payment to state, 319.690, 319.694
Records, 319.671, 319.697
Reports, 319.690, 319.692

Violation, aiding, assisting another, 319.875

Use of proceeds, 319.530, CONST. IX §3a

FUGITIVES

Extradition, see EXTRADITION, generally
Parole, probation, or post-prison supervision violators, 144.380
Rewards, see REWARDS

FULL FAITH AND CREDIT

Paternity determinations, other states, 432.103

FUMIGATION

Furniture and bedding, sale prohibited without, 433.715

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

See also STATE FINANCE

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

2-1-1 Account, 403.435

Accelerated College Credit Account, 340.330
Access and Habitat Board Subaccount, 496.232, 496.242, 496.303, 497.132

Accountancy, Oregon Board of, funds, 297.730

Administrative Hearings, Office of

Operating account, 183.660
Petty cash funds, 183.660

Administrative Services Economic Development Fund

(Generally), 293.110, 461.540
Accounting charges, Oregon Department of Administrative Services, appropriation, 291.285
Capital construction, allocations, Capital Construction Trust Fund, 461.555
Cash account, receipts, 291.290
Reversion of lottery allocations, 461.559

Administrative Services Operating Fund, Oregon Department of

(Generally), 283.076
Immediate payments, 283.080

Payments into

(Generally), 190.240, 292.034
Motor vehicle charges, disposition proceeds, 283.320, 283.350
Printing services proceeds, 282.110
Rentals, proceeds, 270.150, 276.412, 276.429, 276.431
Services, materials to state agencies, other governments, costs, 190.240
Surplus property proceeds, 279A.260, 279A.265, 279A.280
Surplus real property, rental or lease, proceeds, 270.150
Videoconferencing and online access services, telecommunications surcharge, 283.143
Warrants, drawing and processing, proceeds, 293.348

Payments out of

(Generally), 190.240, 190.250
Building operation, maintenance, etc., 276.007
Investment repayment, 276.007, 276.112
Motor pool services, 283.320, 283.350
Printing expenses, state, 282.110
Rental payments by state agencies, certain, Capital Projects Fund, 276.007
Services to other governments, 190.240
State buildings, certain, Capital Projects Fund, 276.007
State Printer compensation, 282.080
Surplus property services, 279A.265
Petty cash fund, motor pool services, 283.350
Special revolving fund, immediate payments, 283.080
State personnel management program moneys, 240.170
Surplus public service lands, expenses, appropriation, 270.190
Transfer, unexpended rental revenue, 270.190
Vouchers, 283.080

Administrative Services, Oregon Department of

Federal Funds Account, 184.354
ODAS Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.553
Petty cash fund, 283.080
Revolving fund, services and facilities for state buildings, 276.224
Shared Services Fund, 285C.635, 285C.639
Special revolving fund, immediate payments, 283.080

Adult Offender Supervision Fund, Interstate Compact for, 144.600

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Advanced Technology Education and Training Fund, 351.764, 351.766

Advocacy Commissions Office Account, Oregon, 185.025

Agriculture, State Department of

- Account, 561.150
- Cash and revolving fund, 561.155
- Service Fund
 - (Generally), 561.144, 561.150
 - Brand inspection fees, 604.066
 - Deposit and appropriation, 561.144
 - Field burning fees, 468A.610, 468A.615
 - License and service fees, 561.144
 - Moneys use, insurance, 561.401
 - New Crops Development Board, moneys received by, 561.730
 - Oyster cultivation, fees and use taxes, 622.300
 - Shellfish sanitation fees, 622.090

Alcoholic criminal treatment special account, 430.880

All-Terrain Vehicle Account

- (Generally), 390.555
- Advisory committee, 390.565
- Public lands, defined, 821.165
- Uses, 390.560

Alternative Fuel Vehicle Revolving Fund, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Alternative Student Loan Program Fund, 348.570

Alzheimer's Disease Research Fund, 316.490, 431.855, 431.860

Annual state financial report, 291.040

Antelope Subaccount, 496.303

Apperson Agricultural College Educational Fund, 352.610, 352.620, 352.650

Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board, 674.340

Appropriations, state, see **STATE FINANCE**

Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund, 830.585

Arrest and Return Account

- (Generally), 133.865
- Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300

Article XI-D Bond Administration Fund, 286A.716

Article XI-D Bond Fund, 286A.714

Article XI-M Bond Administration Fund, 286A.766

Article XI-M Bond Fund, 286A.764

Article XI-N Bond Administration Fund, 286A.786

Article XI-N Bond Fund, 286A.784

Article XI-O Bond Administration Fund, 286A.745

Article XI-O Bond Fund, 286A.740

Article XI-P Bond Administration Fund, 286A.798, 286A.804

Article XI-P Bond Fund, 286A.798, 286A.802

Article XI-Q Bond Administration Fund, 286A.818, 286A.822, 286A.824

Article XI-Q Bond Fund, 286A.818, 286A.820, 286A.824

Arts Trust Account, 359.110, 359.120

ASPIRE Program Fund, 348.570

Assessment and Taxation County Account, 294.178, 306.125, 308.062

Assessment Deferral Loan Program Revolving Fund

- (Generally), 454.436
- Deferral loan programs, eligibility requirements, 454.439
- Funding, Pollution Control Fund, 468.220

Asset Forfeiture Oversight Account

- (Generally), 131A.460
- Criminal forfeitures, distributions to account, 131.594, 131.597

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Attorneys

- Client security fund, see **Client security fund**, this topic
- Professional liability fund, see **Oregon State Bar, professional liability fund**, this topic
- Trust accounts, see **ATTORNEYS**

Audited by Secretary of State, 297.210, 297.230

Audits Account, Division of, 297.230, 297.535

Aviation Account, State

- (Generally), 835.060
- Aircraft fuel used, estimate of tax, transfer to account, 319.417
- Aircraft registration moneys, transfer, 837.050
- Fuel tax receipts, 319.410
- Payments into, 319.410, 835.060
- Payments out of, 835.060, 835.065

Aviation funds, 319.410, 835.025, 835.060, 835.070, 837.035

Aviation Search and Rescue Account, 837.035

Ballast Water Fund, 783.636, 783.637, 783.638

Bancroft Bond Redemption Fund, 223.260, 223.285

Banks, funds transfers, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Bar, Oregon State, funds, appropriations and disbursements, 9.090

Beef Council, Oregon, 577.295

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program Fund, 285A.435

Black Rockfish, Blue Rockfish and Nearshore Species Research Account, 508.949, 508.951

Blind and Visually Impaired Student Fund, 346.315

Blind, Commission for the

- Account, 346.290
- Claims against state, accounts, 346.230
- Fund, vending facilities, appropriations, 346.540

Blue Mountain Community College Facilities Account, 341.751

Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility Account

- Creation, 830.140
- Distribution, excess funds, 830.150
- Driver and Motor Vehicle Suspense Account, Department of Transportation, payments, 802.110
- Fuel tax, moneys, transfer, 319.415
- Salvaged Vessel Subaccount, 830.948

Broadband Advisory Council Fund, Oregon, see **note after**, 285A.070

Brownfields Cleanup Fund, Oregon Coalition, 285A.192

Brownfields Redevelopment Fund, 285A.188

Building Fund, State, 276.610, 276.612

Burbank Trust Fund

- (Generally), 418.675, 418.685
- Annual report of trustees, 418.680
- Deposits in Oregon University System Fund, 352.650
- General Fund, not part of, 293.115

Business Development Fund, Oregon

- (Generally), 285B.092
- Joint governmental projects, loan application, limit, 285B.086
- Loans
 - (Generally), 285B.053, 285B.092
 - Contracts, 285B.062, 285B.089
 - Fees, underwriting, 285B.056
 - Proceeds, percentage paid, 285B.068
 - Repayment and collection, 285B.081, 285B.092
 - Rules, 285B.056, 285B.081
 - Transfer, unobligated funds, 285B.092

Business Retention and Expansion Program Fund, Oregon, 285B.620, 285B.622

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Business Retention Fund, 285A.224
Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227
Campaign finance, account, political committee or petition committee, 260.054
Capital Access Fund, 285B.119
Capital Construction Trust Fund, 461.555
Capital Projects Fund
(Generally), 276.005, 276.007, 276.122
Credits, 270.150
Establishment, 276.005
Office buildings, acquisition, 276.013
Capitol Foundation Fund, Oregon State, 276.003
Capitol Operating Account, State, 276.003
Cash Vouchers Account, 462.072
Center for School Safety Account, 339.336
Central Oregon Community College Facilities Account, 341.753
Channel Deepening Account, 777.282
Channel Deepening Debt Service Account, 777.282
Charitable and benevolent organizations, funds, see CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS
Chemeketa Community College
Deferred Maintenance Account, see note after, 341.721
Facility Account, 341.755
Child abuse and neglect prevention subaccount, boxing and wrestling, tax receipts, credit and deposit, 463.370
Child Abuse Multidisciplinary Intervention Account
(Generally), 418.746
Creation, 418.746
Grants, 418.786, 418.788
Child Care Fund
(Generally), 329A.010
Funding sources, 329A.010, 329A.030, 329A.310, 329A.992
Child Support Deposit Fund, 25.725
Child Support Suspense Fund, 180.365
Chiropractic Examiners Account, State Board of, 684.171
Cigarette Fire Safety Fund, 476.806
Cigarette tax, suspense account, 323.455, 323.457
Cities, reserve fund, establishment, 294.346
Citizen Review Board Operating Account, State, 419A.128
Clackamas Community College
Deferred Maintenance Account, see note after, 341.721
Facilities Account, 341.757
Clatsop Community College Facilities Account, 341.759
Clean Diesel Engine Fund, 468A.801, 468A.803
Clean Energy Deployment Fund
(Generally), 470.800
Renewable Energy Development Subaccount
(Generally), 470.805
Tax credits, contributions, 315.326, 315.329, 469B.262
Client security fund
Claims against, 9.655, 9.657, 9.665
Defined, 9.615
Immunity from liability, claims, 9.657
Insurance laws, exemption, 9.625
Payments into, 9.635, 9.645
Payments out of, 9.625, 9.665
Plan, adoption, contents, 9.625
Client trust fund accounts, see REAL ESTATE LICENSEES

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Climate Corps Fund, Oregon
(Generally), 468A.292
Gifts and donations, deposit, 468A.290
College Savings Network Fund, Oregon 529, 348.856
Columbia Gorge Community College Facilities Account, 341.762
Columbia River Fisheries Enhancement Fund, see note after, 508.980
Columbia River Fisheries Transition Fund, see note after, 508.796
Commemorative Coin Account, 390.245, 390.247
Commercial Fisheries Fund
(Generally), 508.326
Civil penalties, 506.995
Collections and deposits, generally, 506.306
Forfeiture proceeds, 506.690
Commercialized Research Fund, Oregon, 284.725, 284.730, 284.735, 284.740, 293.115
Commodity commissions, 561.250, 576.375, 576.455
Common School Forest Revolving Fund, forest management and control, administrative expenses, 530.520
Common School Fund, see SCHOOL FINANCE
Community College Bond Building Fund, 341.728
Community College Bond Sinking Fund, 341.731
Community College Capital Construction Fund, 341.725
Community College Support Fund, 341.021, 341.317, 341.620
Community Colleges and Workforce Development, Department of, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
Community Development Incentive Project Fund
Administration, 458.735
Appropriation to Housing and Community Services Department, 458.725
Credits, 458.720
Establishment, 458.720
Expenditures, 458.715, 458.725, 458.735
Purpose, 458.730
Community Housing Trust Account, 426.506, 427.340
Community Mental Health Housing Fund, 426.506
Community Property Revocations Account, abolished, 108.515
Community Service Voucher Fund, 348.436
Compensation and Conservation Fund, 195.336
Connecting Oregon Communities Fund, 759.445
Conservation Strategy Subaccount, Oregon, 496.303, 496.571
Conservatorship Revolving Account, 406.085
Conservatorship Services Account, 406.120
Construction Contractors Board Lead-Based Paint Activities Fund, 701.520, 701.995
Consumer and Business Services Fund
(Generally), 705.145
Amusement device fees, deposit, 460.370
Building code activities, fees, etc., appropriation, 455.022, 455.230, 455.240
Electrical licensing fees, deposit, 479.850
General Fund, not part of, 293.115
Investments, 293.701
Payments into
(Generally), 455.220, 705.165
Amusement ride permit fees, 460.370
Banking institutions, failure to maintain records, fines, 706.570
Boiler and pressure vessel regulation moneys, 480.610, 480.670

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Consumer and Business Services Fund (Cont.)

Payments into (Cont.)
Building code activities, appropriations,
455.022, 455.230, 455.240
Check-cashing businesses, 697.512, 697.555
Collection agencies, debt management service
providers
(Generally), 697.842
Civil penalties, 697.095
Electrical regulation moneys, 479.850
Elevator regulation moneys, 460.175
Examinations, insurers, cost of, 737.235
Insurance Code, fees and charges received
under, 731.292
Manufactured structure dealer licensing fees,
446.721
Mobile homes and manufactured structures,
fees, 446.176, 446.400, 446.410
Money transmission businesses, fees and penal-
ties, 717.315
Payday and title loan penalties, 725A.990
Pharmacy benefit managers, fees, 735.532
Petty cash funds, 705.155
Revolving administrative account, 705.145
Sale of publications, revenues, deposit, 455.240
Single account, moneys relating to supervision,
706.815
Subaccounts, 705.165
Surcharge, building permit fees, deposit, 455.220
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COM-
PENSATION**

Consumer Protection Household Moves Account,
825.326

Corrections, Department of

Account, 423.097
Revolving fund, 423.100

Counselors and Therapists Account, Oregon

Board of Licensed Professional, 675.805

Counties, see **COUNTY FINANCES**

County Assessment and Taxation Fund, 294.187,
311.508

**County Assessment Function Funding Assistance
Account,** 294.178, 294.184, 311.508

County Fair Account

Creation, 565.445
Distributions, 565.445
Lottery funds, allocation, 565.447

County school funds, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Court Appointed Special Advocate Fund, 458.581,
458.584

Court facilities accounts

Counties, 1.182
State Court Facilities and Security Account, see
COURTS

Court Forms Revolving Fund, 21.255

**Court Interpreter and Shorthand Reporter Certi-
fication Account,** 45.294

Court Publications Account, 2.165

Court Technology Fund, State, 1.012

**Courthouse Capital Construction and Improve-
ment Fund, Oregon,** see note after, 1.187

Covered Electronic Devices Account, 459A.350,
459A.355

Credit Enhancement Fund, see **ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT**

Credit unions, funds

Director authority, 723.282
Surplus, investment, 723.296, 723.602

Criminal Fine Account

(Generally), 137.300
Allocations, priority, 137.300
Legislative findings, 137.301

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Criminal Fine Account (Cont.)

Payments into
(Generally), 137.017
Appointed counsel, repaid amounts, 151.505
Costs, generally, 161.665
Diversion fees, 135.891, 135.921
Driving under influence fees, 813.030, 813.240
Fines, distributions from local courts,
153.633 et seq.
Security deposits, 135.280

Criminal Injuries Compensation Account

(Generally), 147.225 et seq.
Child abuse medical assessment, payments,
147.391
Grants, disbursements, 147.231
Interest, criminal judgments, 137.183
Payment of awards, 147.240
Punitive damages, depositing, 31.735
Recovered moneys, gifts, etc., credit, 147.245
Transfers from clerk of court, 137.153, 137.154
Victims' assistance programs, disbursements,
147.227

Criminal Justice Commission Account, Oregon,
137.662

Criminal Justice Revolving Account

(Generally), 180.640
Forfeited property, proceeds, deposit, 131.597,
166.725

Cultural Development Account, Trust for

(Generally), 359.405
Contributions, tax credit, 315.675
Credits, 270.150, 805.261
Disbursements, 359.426
Investment, 293.701
Management, 359.025, 359.040
Special license plates, surcharge, disposition,
805.261

Cultural Resources Economic Fund, see note
after, 285B.551

**Debt management service providers, consumer
accounts,** 697.682, 697.722

Dedicated funds

Accounting entries, 293.125
Allotment system, application, 291.236, 291.238
Budget report, Governor, inclusion, 291.216
Claims, charging against, 293.125
Defined, 291.002

Deferred Compensation Fund

(Generally), 243.411 et seq.
Accounts and administrative expenses, 243.426
Custodian, State Treasurer, 243.416
Forfeited payments and moneys use, 243.428
Investment program, 243.421

Degree Authorization Account, 348.601

Dental Pilot Projects Fund, see note after, 680.210

Dentistry Account, Oregon Board of, 679.260

Depositories, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC
FUNDS,** generally

**Developmental Disabilities Community Housing
Fund,** 427.340

Disabilities Trust Fund, 410.732

Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534

Dispute Resolution Account, 36.145, 36.150

Distributable Income Account, see **SCHOOL
FINANCE**

District improvement companies, funds, see
WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES

Dog control funds, counties, 433.390

Dog License Fund, 609.110

**Domestic and Sexual Violence Services Fund,
Oregon**
(Generally), 147.453

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Domestic and Sexual Violence Services Fund, Oregon (Cont.)
Administrative expenses, limitation, 147.462
Expenditure limitations, 147.462
Grants, 147.465

Domestic Violence Fund
(Generally), 409.300
Domestic partnership fees, 106.330
Marriage fees, 106.045

DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.557

Drainage districts, funds, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS

Drug Prevention and Education Fund
(Generally), 430.422
Criminal forfeitures, distributions to fund, 131.597
Distribution of funds, 430.424
Gifts, grants, and donations, 430.426

Dry Cleaner Environmental Response Account, 465.510

Early Learning Division Fund, 326.435, 805.207

Early Learning Kindergarten Readiness Partnership and Innovation Account, 336.104

Eastern Oregon Timber Severance Tax Fund, 321.754

Eastern Oregon University Regional Agricultural, Health and Life Sciences Building Account, 351.516

Eastern Oregon University Zabel Hall Deferred Maintenance Project Account, see note after, 351.506

Economic Development Fund, see Administrative Services Economic Development Fund, this topic

Economic Infrastructure Project Fund, 285B.551

Economic Recovery Review Council Fund, see note after, 197.728

Education Account, Department of, 326.115

Education Cash Account, see EDUCATION CASH ACCOUNT, generally

Education Fund, Oregon, 348.696, 348.716

Education Investment Fund, Oregon, see note preceding, 326.011

Education Seismic Fund, 286A.768

Education Stability Fund, see SCHOOL FINANCE

Education Training Revolving Account, 326.340

Educational Facilities Fund, 346.019

Educational Organizations Fund, 326.350

Educator Preparation Improvement Fund, 342.971

Educators Benefit Account, Oregon, 243.880, 243.882

Educators Revolving Fund, Oregon, 243.884

Elderly and Disabled Housing Fund, 456.535, 456.539

Elderly and Disabled Housing Sinking Fund, 456.543

Elderly and Disabled Special Transportation Fund, 184.642, 391.800 et seq.

Elections, see ELECTIONS

Electronic Prescription Monitoring Fund, 431.972, 431.974

Emergency Cash Advances, Revolving Account for, 802.100

Emergency Communications Account, 403.235, 403.240

Emergency Fund, 656.642

Emergency funds, 291.236, 291.326, 291.334

Emergency Housing Account, 458.620, 458.650

Emergency Medical Services Enhancement Account
Disbursements, 442.625

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Emergency Medical Services Enhancement Account (Cont.)
Establishment, 442.625

Emergency Services Seismic Fund, 286A.788

Emerging Small Business Account, 200.180, 200.190

Employees' Benefit Account, Public, 243.165, 243.185

Employer Workforce Training Program Fund, Oregon, 660.341

Employees' Bond Savings Account, 292.070, 292.090, 292.100, 292.110

Employment Department Special Administrative Fund, 657.822

Employment Department Special Fraud Control Fund, 657.400

Employment Relations Board Administrative Account, see EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD

Employment Tax Guarantee Fund, 657.505, 657.507, 657.823, 657.830

Energy Account, State Department of
(Generally), 469.120
Motor Vehicle Division Account, appropriations from, 176.820

Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515

Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see Small scale local energy projects, this topic

Energy Efficient Construction Account, 455.595

Energy Project Bond Loan Fund
(Generally), 470.050, 470.580
Foreclosure proceeds, 470.170
Limits on loans from, 470.120
Payments from, projects, 470.160, 470.510
Rule adoption, payment of costs, 470.715

Energy Project Supplemental Fund
(Generally), 470.050, 470.570
Limits on loans from, 470.120
Local governments, directing money into, 470.605
Payments from, 470.510

Energy Revenue Bond Repayment Fund
(Generally), 470.050, 470.585
Transfers into fund, 470.570, 470.580, 470.610

Entrepreneurial Development Loan Fund, Oregon, 285B.758

Escrows and escrow agents, see ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS

Establishment, compliance with federal legislation, 293.880

Ethics Commission Account, Oregon Government, 244.255, 244.345

Examination, Department of Administrative Services, 291.026

Executive Residence Account, 276.102

Facility Fund, nursing homes and care facilities, 441.303

Fairs and exhibitions, see FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS, generally

Family Law Account, 3.440

Farmworker Housing Development Account
(Generally), 458.620
Credits, 654.086, 658.453, 658.815
Disbursements, 458.660

Federal Advance Interest Repayment Fund, 657.840

Federal Flood Control Leases Fund, 293.570

Federal Funds Account, Oregon Department of Administrative Services, 184.354

Federal legislation, compliance, establishment of state funds and accounts, 293.880

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Federal Locatable Mineral Royalties Subaccount, 516.070
Federal Mineral Leases Fund, 293.565
Federal Registry Fund, 674.340
Fire Marshal Fund, State
 (Generally), 476.055
 Fireworks, sale, permits, fees collected, 480.130
 Insurance code, premium taxes, deposited in fund, 731.292, 731.820
 Novelty lighter penalties, deposited in fund, 476.841
 Statistical reports, sale, 476.130
Fire Protection Equipment Loan Fund, 476.925
Fiscally Distressed Counties Fund, see note after, 203.095
Fish and Wildlife Account, 496.303
Fish and Wildlife Deferred Maintenance Subaccount, 496.303
Fish and Wildlife Hydroelectric Fund, Oregon, 496.835
Fish Endowment Subaccount, 496.303
Fish Passage Fund
 (Generally), 497.139
 Fish Passage Restoration Subaccount, 497.141, 509.592, 543.765
 Funding sources, 497.132, 497.138
Fish Passage Restoration Subaccount, 497.141, 509.592, 541.765
Fish Screening Subaccount, 496.303, 497.132
Five Percent United States Land Sales Fund, 272.085
Flexible Incentives Account, 541.937
Foreclosure Avoidance Fund, 86.744
Forest Acquisition County Reimbursement Fund
 (Generally), 530.175
 Revenues deposited into, 530.110
Forest Acquisition Fund, State, 530.181
Forest Development Revenue Bond Fund, 293.701, 530.147
Forest Land Protection Fund, Oregon
 Additional assessment, maintaining reserve base, 477.277
 Appropriation, Emergency Fire Cost Committee, 477.755
 Creation, source, disposition, 477.750, 477.880, 477.970
 Distribution, 477.445
 District expenditures, mandatory, maximum, 477.770
 Emergency Fire Cost Committee, administrator, salary and expenses, payment, 477.460
 Insurance allocation, credit, 477.750
 Insurance, expenses, 477.775
 Moneys available, determining, 321.035
 Reserve base, excess determination, 477.760
 Use, limitation, 477.750, 477.755, 477.770, 477.775
Forest Patrol Fund, 293.110
Forest Research and Experiment Account, 321.185
Forest Resource Trust Fund, 526.720, 526.730
Forest Resources Institute Fund, Oregon, 526.675
Forest Smoke Management Account, Oregon, 477.560
Forestry Department, State, see FORESTRY DEPARTMENT, STATE
Forestry General Obligation Bond Fund, State, 293.701, 530.280
Forests Protection Subaccount, State, 530.110
Forfeiture trust accounts, 131A.085, 131A.090
Foster Youth Scholarship Fund, 348.570
Fuel Tank Compliance and Corrective Action Fund, 466.913

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Funds transfers, banks, see BANKS AND BANKING
Funeral and Cemetery Consumer Protection Trust Fund, 97.945
Gaming Account, Oregon, 464.450
General Fund
 Advocacy Commissions Office Account, Oregon, 185.025
 Appropriation from as credit, 291.307
 Bond programs, reduction of appropriations, exemption, 291.445
 Budget report, Governor, inclusion, 291.216
 Contents, 293.105, 293.110
 Criminal Justice Revolving Account, 180.640
 Deficiencies, payment of warrants, 293.165, 293.167
 Division of Audits Account, part of, 297.535
 Excluded moneys, 293.115
 Inclusions, 293.105, 293.110
 Invasive Species Council Account, 570.800
 Justice, Department of
 Operating Account, 128.670, 180.170, 180.180, 180.190, 180.660
 Protection and Education Revolving Account, 180.095, 180.096, 180.780
 Payments into
 (Generally), 293.105, 293.110
 Adult foster home licensing fees, 443.735
 Amounts, total, computation, 291.348
 Amusement device tax revenues, 320.100
 Animal skin sale proceeds, 610.040
 Beverage container redemption, civil penalties, 459A.717
 Booming equipment, forestry, brand registration fees, 532.120
 Building code, civil penalties, 455.895
 Business registry moneys, Secretary of State, 56.041
 Child-caring agencies, civil penalties, 418.998
 Cigarette tax revenues, 323.455
 Commercial fishing
 Confiscation sale proceeds, gear, equipment, 506.695
 Forfeited fish and equipment proceeds, 506.695
 Property disposition proceeds, 506.201
 Salmon hatchery fees, 508.745
 Commodities contracts, actions to enforce compliance, 645.225
 Community property revocation receipts, 108.515
 Computation, 291.348
 Construction contractors, civil penalties, 701.992
 Corporate excise tax moneys, 317.850
 Corporation income tax revenue, 318.070
 Court fees, generally, 21.005
 Criminal Fine Account, 137.300
 Data processing programs and materials, state agency revenues, 291.042
 Debt management service providers, penalties, 697.832
 Depositories, state, interest, 22.060, 293.140
 Disaster area tax deferral revenues, 311.755
 Employment agency penalties, 658.115
 Escrow agents, civil penalties, 696.585, 696.590
 Estate tax revenues, 118.250, 118.510
 Estimate, biennial, 291.348
 Ethics violation penalties, public officials, 244.370
 Federal Waterpower Act, license, moneys, 542.090
 Field burning penalties, 468.140

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

General Fund (Cont.)

Payments into (Cont.)

Fines, costs, criminal actions, 135.280, 221.315
Fire Marshal, State
Fund, 476.055
Penalties, fees and forfeitures, 476.990,
479.990
Flood control, federal projects, state participa-
tion moneys, 549.640
Forest
Infestation control moneys, 527.370
Land revenues, 530.115
Products brand registration fees, 532.120
Forfeitures, criminal, 131.594, 131.597
Franchise law, civil penalties, 650.100
Funeral service practitioners and embalmers,
civil penalties, 692.180
Gas distribution, storage, regulation penalties,
757.991
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Depart-
ment of, moneys received, 516.070, 522.055,
522.115
Gift tax revenues, 118.510
Governmental service expense assessments,
291.278
Health care facility licensing, penalties, 441.990
Hospice programs, civil penalties, 443.869
Hydroelectric project moneys, 543.310
Income tax moneys, 316.502
Indian Services, Commission on, contributions,
172.140
Insurance
Fees, taxes, fines, penalties, 731.988
Guaranty association refunds, 734.575,
734.835
Oregon Health Insurance Exchange, penal-
ties, 741.900
Interest
Deposits, on, 22.060, 293.140
Investments, 293.751
JOBS Individual Education Account, Oregon,
interest, 411.894
Law Library, State of Oregon, service charges,
9.760
Lien foreclosed property, 88.740
Liquor Control Commission Account, Oregon,
excess, 471.810
Lobbyist civil penalties, 171.992
Logs, branding fees, 532.120
Militia funds, 396.345
Mortgages, chattel, Secretary of State fees,
86.405, 86.460
Multistate Tax Commission Revolving Account
excess, 305.685
Notaries public, fines, 194.395
Oregon Guide sales, 177.110
ORS Revolving Account, surplus, 171.305
Pollution civil penalties, 468.135
Prescription monitoring program, penalties,
431.992
Probation fees, 137.540
Property tax, homestead deferral, revenues,
311.673
Public Utility Commission, violation moneys,
756.990
Public Welfare Account, biennial surplus,
411.148
Railroad fence and crossing, penalties, 608.320
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.148
Real estate licensees, civil penalties, 696.990,
696.995
Receipts for, 293.130

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

General Fund (Cont.)

Payments into (Cont.)

Residential care facility fees, 443.430
Salmon hatchery fees, 508.745
Sanitary district bonds, principal, interest,
450.285, 450.303
Securities law fines and penalties, 59.255,
59.331, 59.995
Services to Children and Families Account, bien-
nial surplus, 409.260
Sewer Bond Revolving Fund, State, investment
earnings, principal, 224.390
State Court Administrator, 8.130
Student athlete agents, penalties, 702.994
Tax consultant, preparer civil penalties, 673.735
Tax Court receipts, 305.490
Textbook publisher or supplier fees, 337.065
Tobacco products tax revenues, 323.625
Tourist facility violation penalty assessments,
446.349
Tumalo Project loan, 555.410
Utilities, appliance inspection fees, 757.255,
759.245
Venture development funds, universities,
351.697
Wage claim costs, attorney fees, penalties,
652.390
Water
Ground, fees, 537.785
Hydroelectric power project moneys, 543.310
Rights, fees, 537.785
Supply system civil penalties, 448.290
Survey, project investigations, balance,
542.040
Water Resources Commission, fees, 537.785
Well driller and contractor fees, 537.747
Western Interstate Corrections Compact,
receipts, 423.070
Payments out of
(Generally), 293.406
Administrative Services Department, expenses,
cooperation with local government, 190.210,
190.220
Appropriation necessary, CONST. IX §4
Exhaustion, deficiencies, warrants, 293.165,
293.167, 293.169
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, expendi-
tures, 506.316
Institution inmates, care cost refunds, 179.711
Local government, expenses of state cooperation,
190.210, 190.220
Memorial Fund, 116th Engineers, claims,
408.460
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.146
Revenue Department expenses, 305.060,
305.063
Student loans, Common School Fund reimburse-
ment, 327.482
Tax refunds, invalid taxes, 305.785
Unclaimed Back Pay Due Second Oregon Volun-
teers, 408.460
Unemployment compensation
Contributions, 657.505
Federal funds, 657.825
Warrants against special funds, 293.135
Western Interstate Corrections Compact,
receipts, 423.070
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, see **Rainy Day Fund,**
Oregon, this topic
Reduction of appropriations, bond programs
exempt, 291.445

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

General Fund (Cont.)
Reversions
Appropriations, end of biennium, 293.190
Public Welfare Account, 411.148
Security deposit, criminal defendants, interest and retained amount, 135.265
Short Term Borrowing Account, 286A.050
Tobacco Settlement Funds Account, 293.537
Warrants, payment, see **STATE FINANCE**

General Housing Account
(Generally), 458.620
Disbursements, 458.665

Geology and Mineral Industries Account
(Generally), 516.070
Geothermal well fees, deposit, 522.055, 522.115

Government Ethics Commission Account, Oregon, 244.255, 244.345

Governor's Office Operating Fund, 176.200

Grade Crossing Protection Account
Cost apportionments
(Generally), 824.238, 824.250
Claims against state, 824.254
Crossings above or below grade, 824.248
Disagreement, advance from account, 824.252
Protective devices, installation, 824.242
Reimbursement procedure, 824.254
Establishment, 824.018

Grade Crossing Safety Improvement Fund, 824.019

Greenlight Oregon Labor Rebate Fund, see note following, 284.375

Growth Account, Oregon
(Generally), 348.702
Oregon Growth Board, management and investments, 284.885, 284.887

Growth Fund, Oregon
(Generally), 284.890
Oregon Growth Board, management and investments, 284.885, 284.887

Halibut Research Subaccount, 496.303

Hazardous Substance Remedial Action Fund, 465.381

Hazardous Waste Technical Assistance Fund, 466.069

Health Authority, Oregon
Combining or eliminating accounts, 413.135
Dental Pilot Projects Fund, see note after, 680.210
Oregon Health Authority Fund
(Generally), 413.101
Cigarette tax revenues, 323.455
Health care interpreters, regulatory program moneys, 413.560
Home health care providers, civil penalties, 443.045
Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organization moneys, 438.710, 438.994
Oregon Health Plan Fund, transfer of moneys, 414.109
Pain Management Fund, 413.580, 413.582
Reimbursements, medical assistance expenditures, 413.105
Vital statistics, fees, 432.435
Women, Infants and Children Program, penalties, 413.500
Petty cash funds, 413.121
Primary Care Provider Loan Repayment Fund, 413.127
Revolving fund, 413.125
Special Checking Account, 413.121
Trust accounts, client funds, 430.195

Health Care Trust Fund, 293.540

Health Care Workforce Strategic Fund, 413.018

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, accounts, 741.101, 741.220, 741.222

Health Licensing Office Account, 676.592, 676.625

Health System Fund, assessment revenues, 731.292

Heritage district sinking funds, 358.470

High Cost Disabilities Account, 327.348

Higher Education Academic Modernization Account, 351.628

Higher Education Donation Fund
(Generally), 351.130
Investment, 293.701

Highway Fund, State
(Generally), 802.110
Accounting periods, expenditures, 366.517
Allocations to cities and counties
(Generally), 366.739, 366.742, 366.744, 366.747, 366.749, 366.752
Cities
(Generally), 366.800, 366.805
Application of laws, 366.820
Authorized uses, 366.790
Corrected distribution, state census, 190.530, 190.540, 190.620
Definitions, 366.785
Eligibility, 221.760, 294.565, 366.785
Payment of appropriation, 366.810
Per-mile road usage charges, 319.895
Reports to legislature, 366.790
State tax street fund, 366.815
Counties
(Generally), 366.762, 366.764
Additional costs, highways eliminated from state system, 366.290
Advances, 366.768
Authorized uses, 366.774
Corrected distribution, state census, 190.530, 190.540, 190.620
Multnomah County, expenditure restrictions, 366.744
Payment of appropriation, 366.766
Per-mile road usage charges, 319.895
Reports to legislature, 366.774
Road funding deficits, counties with, 366.772
Bond obligations, funds to pay
Act of 1975, 367.745
General obligation bonds, 367.595
Grant anticipation revenue bonds, 367.173
Highway user tax bonds, 367.605
Budgeting, 366.518
Collection and deposit, 366.510
Composition, 366.505
Cost allocation study, report, 366.506
Incurring obligations in excess of credit, 366.516, 366.517, 366.518
Interim committee appropriations, unexpended funds, 366.522
Investing, 366.505
Loan guarantees, municipal transportation projects, 367.060
Modernization program, funding, priorities, 366.507
Moneys, 221.760
Parks and Recreation Department, State, funds, 366.512, 390.190
Payments into
(Generally), 366.505, 366.510
Bond sale proceeds, general obligation bonds, 367.560
Junkyard control moneys, 377.645
Motor Carrier Account surplus, 366.505, 825.328
Motor fuel excise taxes, 319.410, 319.880, 366.505

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Highway Fund, State (Cont.)

Payments into (Cont.)

Motor vehicle moneys, 366.505
Per-mile road usage charges, 319.895
Property sale, lease proceeds, 366.395
Registration fees, recreational vehicles, State
Parks and Recreation Department Fund,
366.512

Payments out of

Administration, engineering, limitation, 366.210
Bear Creek parks, Jackson County, 390.255
Bicycle trails, 366.514
Bonded indebtedness, 366.505
City-counties, to, 199.755
Claims, approval, 366.435
Displaced persons, relocation, 366.323, 366.324
Federal funds, matching, 366.562
Ferries, 384.125, 384.320, 384.420, 384.445
Footpaths, 366.514
Interim committees, 366.522
Interstate bridges, 381.020
Junkyard control, 377.645
Legalizing state highways, 366.520
Lifesaving services, ocean shore, 390.280
Loan guarantees, municipal transportation
projects, 367.060
Municipal facilities, relocation, 366.321
Railroad crossing expenses, 824.018, 824.240
Road user fee pilot programs and task force,
184.853
Snow removal, 366.470
Throughways, condemnation, 374.045
Transportation Director bond premiums,
366.150
Travel Information Council, rest areas, 377.841
Warrants, drawing, 293.370
Willamette River Greenway, 390.330
Property Management Account, Oregon, historic
property, 358.690
Short-term borrowing, security, 367.105
Transportation Project Account, 366.523
Travel Information Council account, 377.790,
377.795
Winter recreation parking permit and snowmobile
moneys, limits on use, 802.110

Highway Safety Trust Account, 802.331

Historic Preservation Revolving Loan Fund, see HISTORIC PROPERTY

Historical fund, county, see HISTORICAL SOCI- ETIES

Home Ownership Assistance Account

(Generally), 458.620
Disbursements, 458.655

Hospital Quality Assurance Fund, see note after, 414.839

Housing and Community Services Department

(Generally), 456.578
Electricity Public Purpose Charge Fund, 456.587
Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515
Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program
Fund, 456.385
Housing Finance Fund, see **Housing Finance
Fund**, this topic
Low-Income Electric Bill Payment Assistance Fund,
456.587
Revolving Account, 456.574
Self-Sufficiency Housing Fund, 456.576

Housing Development and Guarantee Account, 458.620, 458.625, 458.630

Housing Finance Fund

Agency use, 456.578
Establishment, 456.720

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Housing Finance Fund (Cont.)

Housing Development Account, 456.720
Revenue bonds, payment, 456.645, 456.655

Housing Fund, Oregon

(Generally), 458.600 et seq.
Creation, 458.620
Definitions, 458.610
Emergency Housing Account, 458.620, 458.650
Farmworker Housing Development Account, see
**Farmworker Housing Development
Account**, this topic
Funds use, low income housing, 458.625
General Housing Account, see **General Housing
Account**, this topic
Home Ownership Assistance Account, see **Home
Ownership Assistance Account**, this topic
Housing Development and Guarantee Account,
458.620, 458.625, 458.630

Housing of Inmates from Other Jurisdictions Account, 421.073

Human Services, Department of

Account, in General Fund, 409.060
Authority, 409.080
Child welfare services, federal funds, 409.250,
418.005
Combining accounts, authority, 409.080
Eliminating accounts, authority, 409.080
Federal funds, governing authority, 409.040
Petty cash funds, 409.070
Revolving funds, see **Revolving**, this topic
Scholarships, 411.128, 411.141, 411.175
Special Checking Account, 409.070
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families
Program Fund, 418.585
Trust accounts, client funds, 430.195
Vocational rehabilitation, federal funds, 344.540
Volunteer Emergency Services Fund, 409.075
Volunteer Program Donated Fund Account, 409.365

Hunger Relief Account, 458.535

Illegal Drug Cleanup Fund

(Generally), 475.495
Criminal forfeitures, distributions to fund, 131.594,
131.597

Industrial Accident Fund, see **WORKERS' COM- PENSATION**

Industrial Development Revolving Fund, coun- ties, 275.318

Industrial Rail Spur Fund, 367.070

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program Fund, Oregon, 285B.640

Industrial Site Readiness Program Fund, Ore- gon, 285B.630, 285B.632

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Infrastructure Finance Fund, Oregon, 285A.103

Inmate trust accounts, 421.125

Innovation Bond Administration Fund, Oregon, 284.749

Innovation Bond Fund, Oregon, 284.746, 284.747

Innovation Debt Service Fund, Oregon, 284.748

Innovation Fund, Oregon

(Generally), 284.720
Bond financing, 284.745 et seq.
General Fund, not part of, 293.115
Grants and loans, 284.711, 284.720, 284.740 et seq.

Insurance Fund

(Generally), 278.425
Claims, approval, 278.050
Contribution to, 278.022
Deductibles, establishment, 278.050
Establishment, 278.425
Investment, 293.701

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Insurance Fund (Cont.)
Media property, coverage, contributions and replacement expenses, 278.075
Payments into, 278.052
Payments out of, 278.022, 278.050
Tort claims, public bodies, 278.120, 278.125, 278.150

Interchangeable terms, statutes, 291.001

Intercollegiate Athletic Fund, 461.535

Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision Fund, 144.600

Intoxicated Driver Program Fund
(Generally), 813.270
Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300

Invasive Species Control Account, 570.810

Invasive Species Council, see INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL

Invention Fund, Board of Education, 326.520, 326.540

Investigating loss, Division of Audits, recovery, 291.226, 297.120

Investment Fund, Oregon Short Term, 184.733

Irrigation districts, funds, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

Irrigation Fund, Oregon
Creation, 555.170
Payments into, 555.060, 555.130, 555.170, 555.370, 555.380
Transfer to General Fund, 555.171

J. T. Apperson Agricultural College Educational Fund, 352.610, 352.620, 352.650

JOBS Individual Education Account, Oregon, 411.894

Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund
(Generally), 470.575
Base efficiency package fees, 470.655
Clean energy deployment program, use, 470.575, 470.810, 470.815
Local governments directing moneys to, 470.605
Rule adoption, payment of costs, 470.715

Joint Payroll Account, 292.024, 292.026, 292.033

Judicial Department Operating Account, 1.009

Judicial Department Revolving Account, 1.007

Justice Reinvestment Account, see note after, 137.680

Justice, Department of
Child Support Suspense Fund, 180.365
Client Trust Account, 180.200
Current Expense Account, 180.190
Operating Account, 128.670, 180.170, 180.180, 180.190, 180.660
Portland Legal Office Petty Cash Account, 180.190
Protection and Education Revolving Account, 180.095, 180.096, 180.780
Tobacco Enforcement Fund, 180.205, 180.450, 180.491, 293.537

Juveniles, Interstate Compact for, Fund, 417.030

Keep Kids Safe Registration Plate Account, 805.205, 805.207

Klamath Community College Facilities Account, 341.764

Klamath River dam removal, surcharge trust accounts, 757.738, 757.742

Labor and Industries Account, Bureau of
(Generally), 651.160
Credit, farm labor fees, 658.413, 658.455, 658.815

Land Conservation and Development Account, 197.095

Land Information System Fund, Oregon, 306.132

Land use, Board Publications Account, 197.832

Lane Community College Facilities Account, 341.766

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Law Enforcement Medal of Honor Account, 176.264

Law Enforcement Medical Liability Account
(Generally), 414.815
Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300

Legal Aid Account, 9.577

Legislative Fiscal Office Operating Fund, see LEGISLATURE

Legislative Publications Account, 171.245

Library Donation Fund, State, 357.015, 357.195

Library School Library Fund, State, 293.110

Limitation of actions, balance due, account, 12.090

Linn-Benton Community College Facilities Account, 341.768

Local budget, funds and accounts, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW

Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536

Local Economic Opportunity Fund, 285B.260

Local Government Employer Benefit Trust Fund, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Long Term Care Facility Quality Assurance Fund, see note after, 409.750

Long Term Care Ombudsman Account
(Generally), 441.153
Penalty moneys, disposition, 443.455, 443.825

Long Term Enterprise Zone Fund
(Generally), 317.127
Deposits, 317.129
Distribution, local taxing districts, 317.131

Lottery Bond Administrative Fund, 286A.573

Lottery Bond Fund, 286A.570

Lottery Fund, Oregon State, 461.530, CONST. XV §4

Lottery Fund, State, 461.510

Lounge Revolving Account, 171.117

Low income persons, individual development account program, see LOW INCOME PERSONS

Major League Stadium Grant Fund, 184.404, 184.408

Marine Board, State, see MARINE BOARD, STATE

Marine Navigation Improvement Fund, 777.267

Marine Shellfish Subaccount, 496.303

Mass Transit Assistance Account, 291.407

Medicaid Upper Payment Limit Account, 440.420

Medical Board, Oregon
Account, 677.290
Petty cash fund, 677.305

Medical Imaging Account, Board of, 688.585

Medical Insurance Pool Account, Oregon, 735.612

Memorial Fund, 116th Engineers, 408.460

Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services Account
(Generally), 430.380
Alcoholic beverages, privilege taxes, revenues, 471.810

Mental Health Services Fund, 430.197

Metropolitan Service District, special trust funds, 268.610

Migratory Waterfowl Subaccount, 496.303

Military Department Construction Account, 396.525

Military Department Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 396.340, 396.545

Military Emergency Financial Assistance Fund, Oregon, 316.491, 396.364

Mined Land Regulation and Reclamation Program Subaccount, 516.070

Mineral Leases Fund, Federal, 293.565

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Miscellaneous receipts accounts
(Generally), 279A.290
Archivist, State, 357.885
Insurance moneys, damaged or destroyed property,
279A.285
Library, State, 293.110, 357.200, 357.203
Military Department, Oregon, 396.340, 396.545
Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, Oregon,
287A.634
Revenue, Department of, 293.250, 305.085, 305.612
Secretary of State, 177.120, 177.150, 183.355,
246.170
Services among state agencies, 283.110, 283.120
Services to other governments, 190.240
State Lands, Department of, services to, 273.135
Surplus property, disposal, 279A.280
Treasurer, State, 286A.014, 286A.016, 287A.634,
293.353, 293.718, 294.865, 295.039, 295.106

Mobile Home Parks Account
(Generally), 446.533
Civil penalties, 90.736
Landlord registration fees, 90.732

Mobile Home Parks Purchase Account, 456.579,
456.581

**Mortgage bankers and brokers, client trust
accounts**, 86A.157, 86A.160

Mortuary and Cemetery Board Account, State,
413.825, 692.375

Motor carriers, see MOTOR CARRIERS

Motor Vehicle Accident Fund, 445.030

Motor Vehicle Fuel Inspection Program Account,
646.961

Motor Vehicle Fund, 293.110

**Motor Vehicle Pollution Account, Department of
Environmental Quality**, 468A.400

Motor Vehicle Records Account, 802.150

Motorcycle Safety Subaccount
Establishment, uses, 802.340
Fee, license endorsement, 807.170, 807.370

Mountain Goat Subaccount, 496.303

Mountain Sheep Subaccount, 496.303

Mt. Hood Community College Facilities Account,
341.771

**Multimodal Transportation Fund, see MULTIMO-
DAL TRANSPORTATION FUND, generally**

Multistate Tax Commission Revolving Account,
305.685

Museum of Art Project Account, 351.538

National Board Certification Fund, 342.122

Natural Areas Program Account, 273.591

Natural Resources Subaccount, 541.942, 541.969

**Naturopathic Medicine Account, Oregon Board
of**, 685.201

Network of Quality Teaching and Learning Fund,
342.953

Nongame Wildlife Fund, 305.727, 496.375, 496.380,
496.385, 496.390

**Northwest Regional Power and Conservation
Account**, 469.840

Nursing Account, Oregon State Board of, 678.170

Nursing Education Grant Fund, 353.612

Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Fund, 348.570

Nursing homes and care facilities, Facility Fund,
441.303

Nursing Services Account, 348.570

Occupational Therapy Licensing Board Account,
675.330

Ocean Science Fund, Oregon, 196.567, 196.568

**ODAS Economic Development Distributions
Fund**, 461.553

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

**Oil and Hazardous Material Emergency
Response and Remedial Action Fund**, 466.670,
466.675

Oil Spill Prevention Fund, 468B.405, 468B.410,
468B.412

Oil Spillage Control Fund, 468B.455

Oil-Heated Dwellings Energy Audit Account,
469.683

Operating Account, 56.041

Oregon 529 College Savings Network Fund,
348.856

**Oregon Climate Corps Fund, see Climate Corps
Fund, Oregon, this topic**

**Oregon Coast Community College Facilities
Account**, 341.773

**Oregon Community Power Utility Acquisition
Fund**, 757.855, 757.857, 757.862

Oregon Facilities Authority Account, 289.130

**Oregon Health Authority, see Health Authority,
Oregon, this topic**

Oregon Health Plan Fund, 414.109

**Oregon Institute of Technology Center for Health
Professions Account, see note after**, 351.506

**Oregon Institute of Technology Geothermal
Renewable Energy Demonstration Project
Account, see note after**, 351.506

**Oregon Institute of Technology Owens Hall
Deferred Maintenance Account, see note after**,
351.506

Oregon Liquor Control Commission
Deposit in bank, 471.790
Oregon Liquor Control Commission Account
Cities, distributions, 190.620, 221.760, 221.770,
294.565, 471.810
City-county, distributions, 199.755
Claims against state, 471.805
Counties, distributions, 190.620, 471.810
Payments into, out of, 471.805, 471.810
Refunds, 471.326, 471.805
Payments, 471.790, 471.805, 471.810
Revolving fund, 471.805
Suspense account, 471.805

**Oregon Plan for Salmon and Watersheds Legal
Fund**, 541.935

Oregon Revised Statutes Revolving Account,
171.305

**Oregon State Bar, professional liability fund
(Generally)**, 9.080
Default, assessed contributions, bar membership
suspension, 9.200
Membership fees, assessment amounts, inclusion,
9.191

**Oregon State University Animal Sciences Pavil-
ion Account**, 351.507

**Oregon State University Bates Hall/Hallie Ford
Healthy Children and Families Center Project
Account, see note after**, 351.506

**Oregon State University Biofuels Demonstration
Project Account, see note after**, 351.506

**Oregon State University Engineering Capital
Construction Remodel Account**, 351.532

**Oregon State University Pauling Research and
Education Building Account, see note after**,
351.506

Oregon State University Steam Plant Account,
351.508

**Oregon State University Strand Agriculture Hall
Deferred Maintenance Project Account, see
note after**, 351.506

**Oregon State University Student Success Center
Project Account, see note after**, 351.506

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Oregon University System Capital Construction, Deferred Maintenance and Capital Repair Project Fund, see note after, 351.350

Oregon University System Fund
(Generally), 351.506

Accounts

- Auxiliary enterprises, building repair and equipment replacement, 351.615

Bonds

- Payment of principal, interest, etc.
 - General obligation bonds, 351.460, 351.545
 - Revenue bonds, 351.482, 351.485
- Proceeds
 - General obligation bond proceeds, 351.450, 351.455
 - Revenue bonds, 351.479
- Capital construction, generally, 351.627, 351.633
- Engineering education investments, 351.666, 351.668
- Facility construction, remodeling, expansion, and renovation, 351.626
- Faculty recruitment, 351.638
- Forestry education subaccount, 351.681, 351.682, 351.684
- Intellectual property revenues, 351.250
- Parking fees and charges, 352.360
- Research, 351.875
- Student activities, 351.590
- Student loans, 348.010
- Surplus property revenues, 351.210
- Apperson and Burbank funds, deposit, 352.650
- Gifts and donations, generally, 351.130
- Investment, 293.701

Orphan Site Account
(Generally), 465.381

- Disposal site permit fees, deposits, 459.236, 465.386
- Disposition of fees, 465.127
- Environmental Quality, Department of, providing funding, 468.220
- Hazardous substance possession fees, distribution, 453.402
- Moneys collected, use, 453.412

Outfitters and Guides Account, 704.510

Pain Management Fund, 413.580, 413.582

Park and recreation districts, see PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

Parks and Natural Resources Fund, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

Parks and Recreation Department, State

- Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153
- Revolving fund, 390.190
- State Parks and Recreation Department Fund (Generally), 390.134
 - Parks Subaccount, transfers into fund, 390.135
 - Registration fees paid into fund, 366.512
- State Parks and Recreation Department Operating Fund, 390.137

Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153

Parks for the Future Fund, Oregon, 390.067

Parks Subaccount, 390.135

Parole and Post-Prison Supervision Account, State Board of, 144.059

Passenger Rail Transportation Account, 802.100, 802.110

Pay Equity Adjustment Fund, 292.961

Persistent Pollutant Control Account, 468B.143, 468B.144

Pest Control Insurance Fund, 570.650, 570.660, 570.665

Pest control, credit to accounts, 570.680

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Petty cash funds, 293.180

Pharmacy Account, State Board of, 689.139

Pilot Account, 776.365

Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund, 571.038

Police Account, State, see State Police Account, this topic

Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181.714

Police Standards and Training Account
(Generally), 181.690, 703.240

- Licensed investigators, moneys, disposition, 703.490
- Private security service providers, moneys, disposition, 181.887
- Reimbursement program, training officers, 181.655

Political Party Fund, Oregon, 305.756

Pollution Control Fund, 468.215, 468.225

Pollution Control Sinking Fund, 468.230, 468.253

Port Planning and Marketing Fund
Creation, 285A.654

- Funding priorities, 285A.660
- Grants, purposes, 285A.657
- Rules, 285A.657
- Strategic business plans, 285A.660
- Transfers from Oregon Port Revolving Fund, 285A.709

Port Revolving Fund, Oregon
(Generally), 285A.708

- Definitions, 285A.666
- Development projects, see **PORTS**
- Reimbursements, 285A.699
- Transfers to Port Planning and Marketing Fund, 285A.709
- Use of proceeds, 285A.711

Portland Community College

- Deferred Maintenance Account, see note after, 341.721
- Facilities Account, 341.775

Portland State University Center for Nanoscience and Nanotechnology Account, 351.509

Portland State University Northwest Engineering Science Center Phase I Account, 351.511

Portland State University Science PCAT Redevelopment Account, see note after, 351.506

Portland State University Science Research and Teaching Center and Hazardous Waste Facility Accounts, see note after, 351.506

Ports, funds

- Bonds, security, premium payment, 198.220
- Improper handling, crime, 777.990

Potato seed testing account, Corvallis greenhouse, 567.010, 567.015

Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532

Predatory Animal, Rabbit and Rodent Control Fund, 610.020

Prekindergarten Program Trust Fund, 329.183

Prescription Drug Purchasing Fund, 414.318

Prevailing Wage Education and Enforcement Account, 651.185

Primary Care Provider Loan Repayment Fund, 413.127

Primary Care Services Fund, 442.570

Primary Health Care Loan Forgiveness Program Fund, 442.573

Prison work programs, accounts, 421.442

Private Child-Caring Agencies Fund, 418.263

Probate, personal representative, accounts, see PROBATE

Problem Gambling Treatment Fund, 413.520, 413.522

Product Stewardship Fund, 459A.855

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Production Investment Fund, Oregon, 284.367, 284.368, 315.514, 315.516

Productivity improvement programs, funds, 182.375, 182.380

Professional liability funds, see **PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY FUNDS**, generally

Progress Board Fund, Oregon, 284.631

Project Independence, Oregon
Oregon Project Independence Fund, 410.422
Separate accounts for funds, 410.425

Property and Supplies Stores Account, 173.790

Property Management Account, Oregon, historic properties, 358.690

Property Tax Expenditure Funding Account, 306.356, 306.359

Psychiatric Security Review Board Account, 161.397

Psychologist Examiners Account, State Board of, 675.140

Public Access Account, 759.445

Public Defense Services Account, 151.225

Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492

Public Employees' Benefit Account, 243.165, 243.185

Public Employees Retirement Fund, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Public Employees' Revolving Fund, 243.167

Public Health Account
Birth record fees, credit, 432.445
Creation, 431.210
Death, reports of, filing fees, 413.825
Emergency or revolving fund, 431.230
Home health care provider licensing fees, 443.035
Hospice program licensing fees, 443.861
Records, activities separate, 431.220
State laboratory fees, deposit, 431.310
Swimming pool facilities, fees, deposit, 448.090
Tanning facilities regulation moneys, credit, 453.732

Public health, funds, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**

Public Land Corner Preservation Fund, 203.148

Public Safety Memorial Fund, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**, generally

Public Transit Account, 184.691

Public Transportation Development Fund, Department of Transportation, 184.733

Public utilities, accounts, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Public Utility Commission Account
(Generally), 756.360
Establishment, 756.305
Payments into, 756.990

Public Welfare Account
Advancements, federal fund claims, 411.149
Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148
Creation, 411.148
Payments into
(Generally), 411.144, 411.148
Lien on personal injury claims, payments, 416.580
Reimbursements for public assistance, 416.810
Payments out of
(Generally), 411.135, 411.141
Advancements, federal funds, 411.149
County board member expenses, 411.077
Revolving fund, 411.151
Unexpended biennial balance to General Fund, 411.148
Reimbursements, disposition, 416.810
Suspense checking account, 411.146

Public welfare, funds, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Quality Care Fund
(Generally), 443.001
Adult foster home fees, penalties, 443.735, 443.775, 443.825
Civil penalties, deposits into, 441.745, 443.430, 443.775
Long term care facility licensing fees, 441.020
Residential care facility fees, penalties, 443.430

Racing Commission Account, Oregon, 462.073, 462.260

Rail Rehabilitation Fund, State, 824.016

Railroad Fund, 824.014

Rainy Day Fund, Oregon
(Generally), 293.144
Cap on amount, 293.148
Corporate tax revenues, 317.853, 318.074
Transfer of moneys, 293.146, 293.148

Real Estate Account
(Generally), 696.490
Subdivision control, 92.339
Time share estate filing fees, deposit, 94.831
Warrants, 696.495

Real Estate Agency, revolving fund, 696.495

Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSING EES**

Real Estate Marketing Account, 696.621

Recreation Trails Advisory Council, Oregon, funding, 390.980

Regional Infrastructure Fund, see note after, 285B.551

Regional Light Rail Extension Bond Account, 391.125

Regional Light Rail Extension Construction Fund, 391.110, 391.120

Removal-Fill Mitigation Fund, Oregon
(Generally), 196.645, 196.650
Banks with moneys, monitoring, 196.625
Establishment, 196.640
Expenditures, rules, 196.640
Report, annual, 196.655

Renewable Energy Development Subaccount, see **Clean Energy Deployment Fund**, this topic

Renewable Energy Fund, 286A.718

Report, state financial, annual, 291.040

Reserve fund, establishment, local governments, 294.346

Residential Solid Fuel Heating Air Quality Improvement Fund, 468A.490

Restitution Collection Pilot Program Fund, see note after, 137.924

Retiree Health Insurance Premium Account, 238.415

Retirement Health Insurance Account, 238.420

Revenue, Department of
Administration Account, 305.063
Miscellaneous receipts account, 293.250, 305.085, 305.612

Revolving
Corrections, Department of, 423.100
Defined, 291.002
Emergency Cash Advances, Revolving Account for, 802.100
Environmental Quality, Department of, 468.075
Expenditure, supervision, 291.236, 291.238
Health Authority, Oregon, 413.125
Housing and Community Services Department, 456.574
Human Services, Department of
Children and family services, 409.250
Public assistance, 411.151
Vocational rehabilitation, 344.685, 344.690
Justice, Department of, 180.095, 180.096, 180.780

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Revolving (Cont.)
Liquor Control Commission, Oregon, 471.805
ORS, 171.305
Public health services, 431.230
Real Estate Agency, 696.495
Rural health care, 442.480
Special Liability Revolving Fund, 278.150
Transportation, Department of, 184.636, 184.648
Water Resources Director, watermasters, 540.135

Road Assessment Fund, 371.505

Roadside Memorial Fund, 366.932

Rogue Community College Medford Instructional Facility Account, 341.777

Rules (generally)
Accounts with State Treasurer, agencies, 293.447
Bank checks, money orders, return by agency, 293.265
Delinquent accounts, collection by agency, 293.233, 293.250
Electronic funds transfer, payments to agency by, 293.525, 314.520
Local governments, separate accounts, investments, 293.857
Overdue account charges, payment, 293.462
Refund, agency authorization, 293.445

Rural Health Care Revolving Account, 442.480

Rural Medical Education Loan Fund, 348.390

Rural Medical Liability Reinsurance Fund, see note after, 656.780

Rural Medical Liability Subsidy Fund, 676.556

Safe Drinking Water Revolving Loan Fund, 285A.213

Safe Routes to Schools Fund, 184.740

Safety Education Fund, 802.155

Salvaged Vessel Subaccount, 830.948

Sanitary authorities, funds, see SANITARY AUTHORITIES

Sanitary District Sewer Bond Fund, State, 450.285

Sanitary District Sewerage System Revolving Fund, 450.303

School boards, funds, see SCHOOL BOARDS

School Capital Construction, Maintenance and Technology Fund, 327.711

School Capital Matching Fund, see SCHOOL FINANCE

School District Collaboration Grant Account, 329.838, 329.839

School Facility Improvement Fund, 327.320

School finance, see SCHOOL FINANCE

School Lunch Revolving Account, 327.525

School Safety Account, Center for, 339.336

School Technology Account, 759.445

Secretary of State Administration Division Account, 177.140

Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 177.120, 177.150, 183.355, 246.170

Secured transactions, account, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

Security fund, client, see Client security fund, this topic

Seeds, see SEEDS

Self-Sufficiency Trust Fund, 410.730

Semi-independent state agencies, 182.470

Senior and Disabled Services Account, 410.120

Senior Property Tax Deferral Revolving Account (Generally), 311.701
Deferred special assessment payments, 311.725, 311.730
Payments to counties, 311.676
Receipts from foreclosure proceedings, 311.673

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Services for Children with Special Health Needs Account, 444.040

Services to Children and Families Account, 409.260

Sewage Treatment Works Construction Account, 454.515, 454.525, 454.535

Sewer Bond Revolving Fund, 224.390

Sexual Assault Victims' Emergency Medical Response Fund, 147.399

Sexual Assault Victims Fund, 409.285

Shared Services Fund, 285C.635, 285C.639

Short Line Credit Premium Account (railroads), 367.067

Short Term Borrowing Account, 286A.050

Short Term Fund, Oregon (Generally), 293.728
Board, 294.885, 294.890, 294.895
Investment, 293.701
Transfer of assets from local and tribal government investment pool, 294.882

Short Term Investment Fund, Oregon, 184.733

Small scale local energy projects
Administration, generally, 470.135
Clean Energy Deployment Fund, see **Clean Energy Deployment Fund**, this topic
Energy Project Bond Loan Fund, see **Energy Project Bond Loan Fund**, this topic
Energy Project Supplemental Fund, see **Energy Project Supplemental Fund**, this topic
Energy Revenue Bond Repayment Fund, see **Energy Revenue Bond Repayment Fund**, this topic
Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund**, this topic
Renewable Energy Development Subaccount, see **Clean Energy Deployment Fund**, this topic
Small Scale Local Energy Project Administration and Bond Sinking Fund, 470.140, 470.230 et seq., 470.300, 470.310, 470.715
Small Scale Local Energy Project Loan Fund (Generally), 470.050, CONST. XI-J §1
Appropriations, 470.130
Biennial report on, 470.140
Bond proceeds, credit, 470.230
Foreclosure proceeds, 470.170
Gifts credited to, 470.110
Limits on loans from, 470.120
Payments from, projects, 470.160, 470.510

Small School District Supplement Fund, see note after, 327.348

Social Security Revolving Account
Creation, appropriation, 237.490
Investment, 237.490, 293.701
Payments into, 237.490, 237.510
Payments out of, 237.490, 237.500, 237.515

Social Workers Account, State Board of Licensed, 675.571, 675.597

Soils Assessment Fund, 215.212

South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve Management Account, 273.556

South Waterfront Life Sciences Facility Project Account, see note after, 351.506

Southern Oregon University Theatre Arts Expansion and Remodel Project Account, see note after, 351.506

Southwestern Oregon Community College Curry County Facilities Account, 341.779

Special Crime and Forfeiture Account, 131A.365, 131A.370

Special Education Account, 343.247

Special Education Transportation Revolving Account, 346.041

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Special Liability Revolving Fund, 278.150
Special Public Works Fund, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**
Speech-Language Pathologist Training Fund, 348.406
Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, Account, 681.480
Spinal Cord Injury Research Fund, 431.294
Sports Lottery Account, 461.543
Stage Two Business Development and Economic Gardening Fund, Oregon, see note after, 284.749
Standard Retiree Health Insurance Account, 238.410
State agencies, examining and maintaining accounts, 291.026, 293.590
State Court Facilities and Security Account, see **COURTS**
State Court Technology Fund, 1.012
State Fair Account, Oregon, 565.107
State Fair Capital Project Fund, 565.103
State financial report, annual, 291.040
State institutions
 Inmate trust accounts, 179.510, 179.520, 179.530
 Institutional petty cash fund, 179.130
 State Institutional Betterment Fund, 179.130, 179.460, 293.110
State Lands, Department of, funds, 273.121
State Library School Library Fund, 293.110
State Library, Miscellaneous Receipts Account for, 293.110, 357.200, 357.203
State Police Account
 Athletic Commission, Oregon State, 463.220, 463.360, 463.370, 463.500
 Establishment, 181.175
State Police petty cash account, 181.180
State Police Tobacco Law Enforcement Fund, 181.428, 181.430
State Prison Work Programs Account, 144.525, 421.470
State School Fund, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
State Tollway Account, 383.009
State Treasurer
 Designating, 291.001
 Maintaining, 293.616
 Miscellaneous receipts account, 286A.014, 286A.016, 287A.634, 293.353, 293.718, 294.865, 295.039, 295.106
State Treasury, defined, 174.100
STEM Fund, 348.576
STEM Investment Grant Account, 327.385
Stewardship Agreement Grant Fund, 541.425, 541.426
Stores Revolving Account, 173.790
Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266, 285B.622
Straub Hall Project Account, 351.539
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families Program Fund, 418.585
Student Assistance Fund, Oregon, 293.701, 348.570
Student Driver Training Fund, 336.805, 336.810, 802.110
Subsurface Injection Fluids Account, 468B.197
Suction Dredge Study Fund, see note after, 468B.052
Supplemental Employment Department Administration Fund, 657.783
Sustainability Board Fund, 184.429, 184.435
Talking Book and Braille Library Endowment Fund, 357.195
Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093
Taxation, see **TAXATION**

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Taylor Grazing Fund, 293.575
Teacher Standards and Practices Commission Account, 342.420, 342.430
Telecommunications Infrastructure Accounts, 759.405
Terms, statutes, interchangeable, 291.001
Tillamook Bay Community College Facilities Account, 341.782
Tillamook Forest Interpretive Center Fund, 526.125
Tillamook Forest Recreation Trust Account, 390.300
Title I Bank Fund
 (Generally), 285A.300
 Administration, rules, 285A.306
 Application of federal statutes, 285A.312
 Definitions, 285A.303
 Funds use, 285A.309
 Investments, 285A.306
Tobacco Enforcement Fund, 180.205, 180.450, 180.491, 293.537
Tobacco product manufacturers, escrow funds, Master Settlement Agreement, 323.800, 323.803, 323.806, 323.816
Tobacco Settlement Funds Account, 293.537
Tobacco Use Reduction Account, 431.832, 431.836
Tourism Commission, Oregon, account, 284.131
Tourist Facility Account, 446.350
Transfers, banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
Transfers, funds, see **STATE FINANCE**
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission Fund, 184.488
Transportation Administration Account, 184.640
Transportation Enterprise Fund, State, 367.810, 367.812
Transportation Infrastructure Fund, Oregon
 (Generally), 367.015, 367.020, 367.025, 367.030
 Loan guarantees, 367.060, 367.816
 Transfers from State Highway Fund, 367.060
Transportation Project Account, 366.523
Transportation Safety Account, 802.340
Transportation, Department of
 DOT Economic Development Distributions Fund, 461.557
 Operating Fund, 184.642, 184.643
 Working Capital Account, 184.645, 184.647
Travel Information Council account, 377.840
Treasure Valley Community College Facilities Account, 341.784
Trust funds and accounts
 Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**
 Auction and consignment sales, 698.640
 Burbank Trust Fund, see **Burbank Trust Fund**, this topic
 Captive insurers, 735.162
 Continuous appropriation, administering agency, 293.117
 Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**
 Defined, 291.002
 Donations, contributions, private, 293.270, 293.280, 293.990, 326.051
 Expenditure, supervision, 291.236, 291.238
 General Fund, not part of, 293.115
 Governmental service expense assessment, 291.274
 Legal expenses, public officials, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 Real estate licensees, clients, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
 Wave energy facilities or devices, 274.867
 Wolf Management Compensation and Proactive Trust Fund, 610.150, 610.155

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Trust funds and accounts (Cont.)
Youth offenders and youths in custody, 420.065, 420A.035

Trusts, see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES, generally

Tuition Protection Fund, 345.110

Tuition savings accounts, Oregon 529 College Savings Network, see OREGON 529 COLLEGE SAVINGS NETWORK

Tumalo Project Fund, 555.380

Umpqua Community College Facilities Account, 341.787

Unclaimed Back Pay Due Second Oregon Volunteers, fund, 408.460

Unclaimed Property Revolving Fund, 98.388

Unclaimed Winnings Account, racing, 462.073

Underground Storage Tank Compliance and Corrective Action Fund, 466.791

Underground Storage Tank Insurance Fund, 466.795

Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Unified International Trade Fund, Oregon, 285B.503

Universal service fund (telecommunications), 759.425

University of Oregon Allen Hall Expansion and Remodel Project Account, see note after, 351.506

University of Oregon Education Building and Complex Account, 351.517

University of Oregon Gilbert Hall Account, 351.518

University of Oregon Hayward Field Account, see note after, 351.506

University of Oregon Integrative Science Complex Account, 351.519

University of Oregon Integrative Science Complex, Phase 2 Account, see note after, 351.506

University of Oregon School of Music Account, 351.521

University of Oregon Villard Endowment Interest Fund, 293.115

University System Fund, Oregon, see Oregon University System Fund, this topic

Upland Bird Subaccount, 496.303

Urban Trail Fund, 367.017

Variable Annuity Account, 238.260

Venture development funds, universities, 351.695, 351.697

Veterans' Educational Aid Account, 408.090

Veterans' Home Account, Oregon, 292.057, 408.368

Veterans' Services Account, 406.130

Veterans' Small Business Repair Loan Fund, 407.585

Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program Fund, 305.727, 305.799, 406.083, 803.478

Veterinary Medical Examining Board Account, Oregon State, 686.246

Virtual School District Fund, Oregon, 329.842

Vocational Rehabilitation Account, State, 344.530, 344.620

Vocational Rehabilitation Revolving Fund, 344.685, 344.690

Volunteer Emergency Services Fund, 409.075

Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600

Wage Collection Account, 652.400, 652.445

Wage Security Fund, 652.409, 652.414

War Veterans' Bond Sinking Account, Oregon
Appropriations for administration, 407.515
Creation, 407.515
Disbursements
(Generally), 407.515

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

War Veterans' Bond Sinking Account, Oregon (Cont.)
Disbursements (Cont.)
State lien foreclosed property, 88.740
Taxes, insurance premiums, loans, 407.275

Investment
(Generally), 293.701, 407.515
State lien foreclosed, property, 88.740
Property sale or lease proceeds, 407.135
Security, protection, 407.145
Sources, 88.740, 407.515
Subaccounts, 407.515
War Veterans' Fund, Oregon, transfers, 407.495, 407.525

War Veterans' Fund Direct Commitment Reserve Account, Oregon, 407.505

War Veterans' Fund, Oregon
(Generally), 407.125, 407.495, CONST. XI-A §1, CONST. XI-A §2
Bonds, CONST. XI-A §2, CONST. XI-A §4, CONST. XI-A §6
Deficit, 407.525
Eligibility for loans, CONST. XI-A §1, CONST. XI-A §3
Investment, 293.701, 407.495
Oregon Veterans' Home, funding, 408.365
Reserves, loans, 407.505
Revolving account, 407.165, 407.565
Services to veterans and dependents, appropriation, CONST. XI-A §1
Source, 407.495, CONST. XI-A §1, CONST. XI-A §2

Waste Tire Recycling Account, 459.775

Water Conservation, Reuse and Storage Investment Fund, 541.576

Water control districts, funds, see WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS

Water Development Administration and Bond Sinking Fund
Administrative expense payment and reimbursement, 541.840
Creation and use, 541.830
Reports, transactions, 541.855

Water Development Fund
(Generally), CONST. XI-I(1) §1
Bond sale proceeds, 541.785
Borrower standards, 541.725
Columbia River Basin projects, see note after, 541.646
Continuous appropriation, 541.835
Gifts and grants received, 541.850
Reports, transactions, 541.855
Uses, CONST. XI-I(1) §1
Watermaster revolving fund, 540.135

Water Fund, 285B.563, 285B.596, 285B.599

Water Fund, Domestic, 545.303

Water Investment Grant Fund, 541.606

Water Measurement Cost Share Program Revolving Fund, 536.021

Water Pollution Control Administration Fund, 468.431

Water Pollution Control Revolving Fund
(Generally), 468.427
Administering, 468.433
Borrowing authority, public agencies, 468.439
Loans, 468.433, 468.437, 468.440
Lottery bond proceeds, deposit, 468.428
Uses, 468.429
Water Pollution Control Administration Fund, cost payments, use, 468.431

Water Resources Department Geotechnical Fund, 537.895

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Water Resources Department Hydroelectric Fund, 536.015, 536.017
Water Resources Department Operating Fund, 537.762, 537.763
Water Resources Department Water Right Operating Fund, 536.009
Water Supply Development Account, 541.656, 541.659
Watermaster revolving fund, 540.135
Watershed Conservation Grant Fund, 541.942, 541.947, 541.950, 541.956, 541.958
Watershed Conservation Operating Fund, see **WATERSHED CONSERVATION OPERATING FUND**, generally
Watershed Improvement Grant Fund, 541.954
Weatherization Fund, 543.685
Weights and measures emergency fund, 618.136
Western Oregon Timber Severance Tax Fund, 321.751
Western Oregon University Business, Math and Computer Science Facility Project Account, see **note after**, 351.506
Western Oregon University Classroom and Office Building Account, see **note after**, 351.506
Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.155
Wildlife Conservation Fund, 497.655, 497.660
Wildlife Fund, State
(Generally), 496.300, 496.340
Bear and cougar, damage, nonpayment, 496.306
Civil penalties, deposit, 496.146
License and permit fees, 496.283, 497.022, 497.132
Willamette River Basin Bonneville Power Administration Stewardship Fund, 496.350
Wind erosion control districts, 568.880, 568.890
Wolf Management Compensation and Proactive Trust Fund, 610.150, 610.155
Work release, revolving fund, use, 144.522
Workers' Benefit Fund
(Generally), 656.605
Changes in operation, programs funded, advising director, Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee, 656.790
Claims, reimbursement of expenditures, approval, 656.236, 656.289
Costs, noncomplying employers, liability, 656.054
Defaulted insurers, advancement of funds to injured workers, 656.445
Employer or third person damage recovery election, retaining balance of recovery, 656.593
General Fund, not part of, 293.115
Reemployment Assistance Program, 656.622
Retained moneys, employers, deposits, 656.506
Workers' compensation premium assessment revenue, transfers to, 705.148
Workers with Disabilities Program, use of funds, 656.628
Workers' compensation, funds, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
Workers' Memorial Scholarship Account, 654.200
World War II Veterans' Bond Sinking Fund, 293.701
World War II Veterans' Compensation Fund
Creation, CONST. XI-F(2) §1
Investments, 293.701
Payments out of, CONST. XI-F(2) §10
Source, CONST. XI-F(2) §1
X-ray Machine Inspection Account, 453.800
Youth Authority Account, Oregon, 420A.030
Youth correction facilities, petty cash fund, 420.077
Youth Development Division Fund, 417.854
Youth Employment Enhancement Fund, 660.352

FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Youth Employment Fund, Oregon, 660.354

FUNERAL AND CEMETERY CONSUMER PROTECTION TRUST FUND

(Generally), 97.945

FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES

See also **BURIAL; CEMETERIES; DEAD BODIES**
Application of statutes, 692.040

Apprentices

(Generally), 692.190
Certificates, registration
(Generally), 692.190
Reinstatement, lapsed certificates, 692.170
Revocation, suspension, 692.230, 692.265
Complaints, investigations, 692.230
Duration of apprenticeship, 692.190

Certificates and certification

Apprentices, see **Apprentices**, this topic
Prerangement or preconstruction sales, 97.933, 97.936, 97.948
Removal registration, out-of-state practitioners, 692.270

Claims against estates, see **PROBATE**

Complaints, investigations, 676.160 et seq., 692.180, 692.230

Continuing education, relicensure, 692.160

Cremation, see **CREMATION**, generally

Crimes and offenses

Convictions, licensee sanctions, 692.180
Disorderly conduct, 166.025
Enforcement, generally, 692.320, 692.380 et seq.
Fraud and deceit, see **Fraud and deceit**, this topic
Investigations, see **Investigations**, this topic
Penalties, see **Penalties**, this topic
Victims' compensation, expenses, 147.005, 147.035

Death care consultants

Licenses, 692.025, 692.143, 692.160
Penalties, 692.180

Definitions, 97.010, 692.010

Designation of funeral home, next of kin, 146.109

Disorderly conduct, 166.025

Disposition of bodies

(Generally), 432.158
Burial, see **BURIAL**, generally
Cremation, see **CREMATION**, generally
Liability, funeral service practitioners, 97.145, 97.150
Offensive manner, 146.090, 692.180
Permits, 432.158, 432.163
Records, 432.083
Unclaimed bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**

Embalmers

Apprentices, see **Apprentices**, this topic
Complaints, investigations, 676.160 et seq., 692.180, 692.230

Licenses

See also **Licenses**, this topic
(Generally), 692.025, 692.105
Continuing education, 692.160
Examination, 692.130
Expiration, 692.160
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
Reciprocity, 692.140

Environmentally sound death care practices, rules, 692.410

Family leave from employment, 659A.159, 659A.162

FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES (Cont.)

Fees

Apprentices, 692.170, 692.190
Certificate of removal registration, 692.160

License

(Generally), 692.160
Death care consultants, 692.143, 692.160
Funeral establishments, immediate disposition
companies, 692.146, 692.148, 692.160
Reciprocity, 692.140, 692.160
Reinstatement, 692.160, 692.170
Reissuance, 692.148, 692.160

Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, see **Prearrangement or preconstruction sales**, this topic

Fraternal benefit societies, owning or operating, prohibition, 748.144

Fraud and deceit

(Generally), 692.180
Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.928

Funeral processions, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Funeral service practitioners

Apprentices, see **Apprentices**, this topic
Certificate of removal registration, 692.160
Complaints, investigations, 676.160 et seq.,
692.180, 692.230
Disposition of remains, see **Disposition of bodies**,
this topic
Identifying receptacles, duty, 692.405
Licenses
See also **Licenses**, this topic
(Generally), 692.025, 692.045
Continuing education, 692.160
Examination, 692.045, 692.070
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
Reciprocity, 692.140

Notice to county registrar, requirements, 432.158

Out-of-state, certificate of removal registration,
692.270

Personal representatives, qualification to act,
113.095

Reports of death, 432.133, 692.270

Hearings, 692.180, 692.230, 692.265, 692.320

Injunctions, violations, 692.385

Inspection

(Generally), 692.320

Warrants

(Generally), 692.387 et seq.
Execution, 692.393
Expiration, 692.393
Issuance, 692.389, 692.391

Insurance, funeral expenses, 743.027

Investigations

(Generally), 692.320
Complaints, 676.160 et seq., 692.180, 692.230
Warrants, see **Inspection**, this topic

Jurisdiction of courts, 692.380

Licenses

See also **Certificates and certification**, this topic
(Generally), 692.025, 692.990
Apprentice certificates, see **Apprentices**, this topic
Continuing education requirements, 692.160
Death care consultants, 692.025, 692.143, 692.160
Embalmers, see **Embalmers**, this topic
Expiration, renewal, 692.160
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
Funeral directors, see **Funeral service practitioners**, this topic
Funeral establishments, immediate disposition
companies, 692.025, 692.146, 692.148, 692.160,
692.260

FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES (Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308
New or reissued, when required, 692.148
Reinstatement, lapsed license, 692.160, 692.170
Revocation, suspension, refusal, 692.180, 692.260,
692.265
Rules, adoption and enforcement, 692.320

Medical Examiner Advisory Board, State, membership, 146.015

Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, see **MORTUARY AND CEMETERY BOARD, STATE**, generally

Motorcades, funeral processions, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Notifications of death, 97.160, 97.170, 97.990,
146.109

Penalties

(Generally), 692.180, 692.265
Civil penalties, 97.931, 97.948, 692.180, 692.265
Licensing violations, 692.990
Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, see **Prearrangement or preconstruction sales**, this topic

Personal representatives, qualification to act as,
113.095

Prearrangement or preconstruction sales

(Generally), 97.923 et seq.
Advertising and marketing, 97.946
Application of laws, 97.927, 97.929
Audits, 97.933, 97.935
Certification, providers, 97.933, 97.936, 97.948
Contracts, generally, 97.939
Definitions, 97.923
Depositions, 97.947
Disciplinary actions, 97.936, 97.947, 97.948, 97.949
Emergency orders of suspension or restriction,
97.936

Examinations, compliance, 97.947

Fees

Master trustees, registration, 97.935
Providers, certification, 97.933
Sales contracts, 97.945

Fraud and deceit, prohibited actions, 97.928

Funeral and Cemetery Consumer Protection Trust
Fund, 97.945

Inventory of merchandise, 97.933

Master trustees, generally, 97.935

Nonprofit memorial societies, applicability, 97.927

Notifying law enforcement, violations, 97.949

Penalties

(Generally), 97.994
Civil penalties, 97.931, 97.948
Salesperson registration, 97.931
Trust fund deposits, 97.992, 97.994

Purpose of laws, 97.925

Receiver, appointment, 97.942

Records, audit, 97.933

Registration

Master trustees, 97.935
Salespersons, 97.931
Suspension, restriction, etc., 97.936, 97.948

Reports, 97.933, 97.935

Rules, 97.926, 97.931, 97.933, 97.935, 97.945

Subpoenas, 97.947

Successor certified providers, appointment, 97.941

Trust fund deposits, 97.929, 97.937, 97.941, 97.943,
97.944, 97.992, 97.994

Probate

Expenses, see **PROBATE**

FUNERALS AND FUNERAL

BUSINESSES (Cont.)

Probate (Cont.)

Personal representatives, qualification to act as, 113.095

Publication of statutes and rules, 692.350

Receptacle containing body, affixing identifying metal disk, 692.405

Records

Confidentiality; investigations, etc., 692.180, 692.230

Disposition of bodies, 432.083

District medical examiner records, 146.075

Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, audit, 97.933

Reports

Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.933, 97.935

Prohibited conduct, duty to report, 676.150, 692.400

Reports of death or fetal death, 432.133, 692.270

Resident funeral trust, definition, 316.282

Rules

(Generally), 692.265, 692.320

Apprentices, 692.190

Crematoriums, 692.275

Death care consultants, 692.143

Embalmer examination, 692.130

Environmentally sound death care practices, 692.410

Expiration of licenses, 692.160

Funeral and Cemetery Consumer Protection Trust Fund, 97.945

Identifying receptacle, 692.405

Mortuary and Cemetery Board, State, see **MORTUARY AND CEMETERY BOARD, STATE**

Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.926, 97.931, 97.933, 97.935, 97.945

Sales, prearrangement or preconstruction, see **Prearrangement or preconstruction sales**, this topic

Sanitation, rules, 692.320

Telephone solicitation, trade regulation, 646.605

Unclaimed bodies, disposition, see **DEAD BODIES**

Warrants, inspection, see **Inspection**, this topic

Workers' compensation, coverage, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

FUNGIBLE GOODS

Sales, see **SALES**

FUNGICIDES

See **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**, generally

FUR DEALERS

Marketing commercially raised animals, 596.020

Regulation, generally, 497.218, 497.258, 497.268

FURNACES

See **HEATING**, generally

FURNITURE

Exemptions

Execution, 18.345

Taxation, 307.190

Household goods, carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Sanitation and fumigation, 433.715

State-owned housing for employees, 182.415, 182.425

FUTURE INTERESTS

Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.495

Estates in

Corporations, exclusion from application of law, 105.774

Extinguishment, 105.770 et seq.

Failure of contingency, 105.770

Oregon, State of, exclusion from application of law, 105.774

Preservation of interests, notice of intent, filing, 105.772

Fee simple conditional, 93.250

Fee tail, 93.250

Homicide, effect, 112.495

Remainders

Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.495

Contingent remainders, conveyance to life tenant, effect, 93.160, 93.810

Fee simple conditional, 93.250

Homicide, effect, 112.495

Injury to inheritance, action, 105.825

Life estates, 93.160, 112.345

Partitions, 105.340

Principal and income, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

Shelley's Case, rule abolished, devises, 112.345

Reversions

Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.495

Conveyance to life tenant, 93.160, 93.810

Dikes and dams, rights of way, on vacation, 551.150

Fee simple conditional, 93.250

Forest product ways, nonuse, 376.535

Highway relocation or elimination, 366.300

Homicide, effect, 112.495

Injury to inheritance, action, 105.825

Mining product transportation rights of way, nonuse, 772.420

Partitions, 105.340

Tumalo Project lands, 555.340

Waste, action, 105.805

Rule against perpetuities

(Generally), 105.950 et seq.

Cemetery maintenance trusts, exempt, 97.730

Condominiums, applications, 100.025

Creation, nonvested property interest or power of appointment, 105.955

Employees' trusts, exempt, 128.510, 128.520

Exclusions, 105.965

Planned communities, 94.770

Prospective application, 105.970

Reformation, 105.960

Uniform Statutory Rule Against Perpetuities, 105.950 et seq.